EXHIBIT E

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

RACHEL WITLIEB BERNSTEIN, ANDREA MACKRIS, and REBECCA GOMEZ DIAMOND,

V.

Civil Action No. 1:17-cv-9483 (DAB)

Plaintiffs,

BILL O'REILLY and :
FOX NEWS NETWORK LLC, :
TWENTY-FIRST CENTURY FOX, INC., :

[corrected, proposed]
SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

Defendants. :

Plaintiffs, RACHEL WITLIEB BERNSTEIN, ANDREA MACKRIS and REBECCA GOMEZ DIAMOND, through their attorneys, Smith Mullin, P.C., allege as follows:

PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

1. This is a civil action by the plaintiffs, Rachel Witlieb Bernstein, Andrea Mackris and Rebecca Gomez Diamond ("Plaintiffs" or "Ms. Bernstein," "Ms. Mackris," or "Ms. Diamond"), against defendants Bill O'Reilly ("Defendant" or "O'Reilly") and Fox News Network LLC ("Defendant" or "Fox News") and Twenty-First Century Fox, Inc. ("Defendant" or "21" Century Fox"). All plaintiffs sue for defamation. Plaintiff Bernstein has additional claims for breach of contract, breach of the covenant of good faith and fair dealing, and tortious interference.

THE PARTIES

2. Plaintiff, Rachel Witlieb Bernstein, is a resident and citizen of California.

- 3. Plaintiff, Andrea Mackris, is a resident and citizen of Missouri.
- 4. Plaintiff, Rebecca Gomez Diamond, is a resident and citizen of New Jersey.
- Defendant Bill O'Reilly is a citizen of New York State residing in Long
 Island.
- 6. Defendant Fox News is a cable television news and entertainment company that operates, among other things, the Fox News Network, Fox Business News, Foxnews.com and, until recently, Fox News Latino.
- 7. Defendant Fox News is a wholly owned subsidiary of its parent company,

 Defendant 21st Century Fox, and maintains its principal place of business in New York, New

 York, where the acts complained of occurred. Rupert Murdoch was, and is, the Chairman of

 Fox News and acting CEO, as well as the co-Executive Chairman of 21st Century Fox.
- 8. Defendant 21st Century Fox is a corporation incorporated in the State of Delaware with its principal place of business in New York, New York.
- 9. Defendant 21st Century Fox completely controls and dominates its subsidiary,
 Fox News, with respect to all of the events set forth herein.
- drop in shares price and revenue caused by Defendants' own actions in fostering and covering up years sexual harassment, discrimination and retaliation at Fox News, Defendant 21st Century Fox has, at all times relevant hereto, taken over and directed all public relations and litigation matters relating to its subsidiary, Fox News, concerning the numerous sexual harassment, discrimination and retaliation claims that have plagued Defendants. In fact, after the former CEO Roger Ailes of Fox News was forced out on or about July 21, 2016

because of numerous sexual harassment and complaints made against him, Mr. Murdoch took over Fox News as the acting CEO and has remained in that position at Fox News to this day.

11. In addition, Defendant 21st Century Fox, has indicated in its 2017 Annual Report to its shareholders that it—the Company—has taken over control of these matters when it wrote:

Fox News Channel

The Company and certain of its current and former employees have been subject to allegations of sexual harassment and discrimination and racial discrimination relating to alleged misconduct at the Company's Fox News Channel business. The Company has settled some of these claims and is contesting other claims in litigation. To date, none of the amounts paid in settlements or reserved for pending or future claims, is individually or in the aggregate, material to the Company. The Company has also received regulatory and investigative inquiries relating to these and stockholder demands to inspect the books and records of the Company which could lead to future litigation....

- 12. At all times pertinent hereto, Defendant O'Reilly was, and remains, an agent, representative and employee of Defendants Fox News and 21st Century Fox.
- 13. Even after O'Reilly was taken off the air at Fox News as a host of his own cable program on April 19, 2017, O'Reilly remained and remains contractually bound to them under his employment contract with Defendants as that contract has yet to expire.
- 14. Defendants Fox News and 21" Century Fox continued to promote and maintain the profile of defendant O'Reilly by having him on the air and allowing its on-air hosts to provide a platform for O'Reilly, including for the defamation described herein.

JURISDICTION

15. This Court has diversity jurisdiction over this action pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1332 in that the plaintiffs' citizenship is completely diverse from that of the defendants and the matter in controversy exceeds the sum of \$75,000.00 exclusive of interest and costs.

VENUE

defendants Fox News and 21st Century Fox are based in New York City, defendant Bill O'Reilly lives in Long Island, New York, and the actions complained about herewith were authorized by Fox News Network in New York. Additionally, with regard to plaintiff Rachel Witlieb Bernstein, the contract at issue was entered in New York City, the contract provides that New York law applies, and the conduct at issue took place in New York City.

COUNT ONE

(RELEVANT FACTS AS TO ALL PLAINTIFFS AND BREACH OF OF CONTRACT AS TO PLAINTIFF RACHEL WITLIEB BERNSTEIN)

- A. Rachel Witlieb Bernstein
- 17. In July of 2002, plaintiff Rachel Witlieb Bernstein entered into a Settlement Agreement and Release releasing Fox News and Bill O'Reilly of all claims, including claims of discrimination. The Agreement provides as follows:
 - 5(f) Non-Disparagement: Witlieb and Fox each agree not to disparage, trade libel, or otherwise defame each other, and in the case of Fox, Witlieb agrees not to disparage, trade libel, or otherwise defame its officers or employees, including without limitation, Bill O'Reilly. In the case of Witlieb, for purposes of this Paragraph 5(e), the term "Fox" shall mean the released parties referenced in Paragraph 4(a) above, including Bill

O'Reilly, and said released parties agree not to disparage, trade libel, or otherwise defame Witlieb.

18. The Agreement further provides:

Confidentiality: Wittlieb (sic) and Fox, and their respective legal counsel, and any other person acting on Wittlieb (sic) or Fox's behalf, or through either of them, shall not disclose to any person the contents of this Agreement or the facts or allegations that gave rise to this Agreement. If asked, each of Wittlieb (sic) and Fox and their respective legal counsel may say only 'The matter has been resolved (or settled)', without elaboration. Notwithstanding the foregoing, however, Wittlieb (sic) and Fox, and their respective counsel, shall not be prohibited from making such disclosures of these matters to any person who has a legal necessity to know (as, for example, in the case of a valid subpoena) and to their respective accountants, and in Wittlieb's (sic) case, to her immediate family, but in each such instance Fox and Wittlieb (sic) shall specifically make best efforts to prevent those persons from repeating those disclosures to any other person. Either Wittlieb (sic) or Fox's breach of this provision shall constitute a material breach of this Agreement.

- 19. Plaintiff Bernstein has in no way violated any of the provisions of the respective Settlement Agreement.
- 20. On April 1, 2017, The New York Times reported that "Bill O'Reilly Thrives at Fox News, Even as Harassment Settlements Add Up." The article by Emily Steel and Michael S. Schmidt revealed that defendant O'Reilly and/or defendant Fox News had paid five women about \$13 million to forego litigation and never speak about what O'Reilly did to them. The article specifically mentioned plaintiff Bernstein by name:

Fox News has been aware of complaints about inappropriate behavior by Mr. O'Reilly since at least 2002, when Mr. O'Reilly stormed into the news room and screamed at a young

producer, according to current and former employees, some of whom witnessed the incident.

Shortly thereafter, the woman, Rachel Witlieb Bernstein, left the network with a payout and bound by a confidentiality agreement, people familiar with the deal said. The exact amount she was paid is not known, but it was far less than the other settlements. The case did not involve sexual harassment.

Ms. Bernstein was not the source of the information printed in <u>The New York</u>
 Times.

B. Andrea Mackris

22. Plaintiff Andrea Mackris was also specifically named as a Fox News employee who had made claims of sexual harassment against Bill O'Reilly and settled those claims.

Regarding plaintiff Mackris The New York Times reported:

Two years later, allegations about Mr. O'Reilly entered the public arena in lurid fashion when a producer on his show, Andrea Mackris, then 33, filed a sexual harassment lawsuit against him. In the suit, she said he had told her to buy a vibrator, called her at times when it sounded as if he was masturbating and described sexual fantasies involving her. Ms. Mackris had recorded some of the conversations, people familiar with the case said.

Ms. Mackris also said in the suit that Mr. O'Reilly, who was married at the time (he and his wife divorced in 2011), threatened her, saying he would make any woman who complained about this behavior "pay so dearly that she'll wish she'd never been born."

Fox News and Mr. O'Reilly adopted an aggressive strategy that served as a stark warning of what could happen to women if they came forward with complaints, current and former employees told The Times.

Before Ms. Mackris even filed suit, Fox News and Mr. O'Reilly surprised her with a pre-emptive suit of their own,

asserting she was seeking to extort \$60 million in return for not going public with "scandalous and scurrilous" claims about him.

"This is the single most evil thing I have ever experienced, and I have seen a lot," he said on his show the day both suits were filed. "But these people picked the wrong guy."

A public relations firm was hired to help shape the narrative in Mr. O'Reilly's favor, and the private investigator Bo Dietl was retained to dig up information on Ms. Mackris. The goal was to depict her as a promiscuous woman, deeply in debt, who was trying to shake down Mr. O'Reilly, according to people briefed on the strategy. Several unflattering stories about her appeared in the tabloids.

After two weeks of sensational headlines, the two sides settled, and Mr. O'Reilly agreed to pay Ms. Mackris about \$9 million, according to people briefed on the agreement.

23. Ms. Mackris was not the source of the information about her claims against O'Reilly or the settlement of those claims as reported in <u>The New York Times.</u>

C. Rebecca Gomez Diamond

24. Plaintiff Rebecca Gomez Diamond was also specifically named in the April 1,

2017 New York Times story which stated:

In 2011, Rebecca Gomez Diamond, who had hosted a show on the Fox Business Network - also supervised by Mr. Ailes - was told the network was not renewing her contract. Similar to Ms. Mackris, she had recorded conversations with Mr. O'Reilly, according to people familiar with the case. Armed with the recordings, her lawyers went to the company and outlined her complaints against him.

Ms. Diamond left the network, bound by a confidentiality agreement, and Mr. O'Reilly paid the settlement, two of the people said. The exact amount of the payout is not known.

- 25. Plaintiff Diamond was not the source of the information printed in <u>The New</u>
 York Times.
 - D. <u>Defendants' Disparaging and Defamatory Statements</u>
- 26. In the April 1, 2017 New York Times article, Mr. O'Reilly violated the non-disparagement clause in Ms. Bernstein's settlement agreement and defamed all three plaintiffs (members of a small identifiable group), by stating:

Just like other prominent and controversial people, I'm vulnerable to lawsuits from individuals who want me to pay them to avoid negative publicity. In my more than 20 years at Fox News Channel, no one has ever filed a complaint about me with the Human Resources Department, even on the anonymous hotline.

The worst part of my job is being a target for those who would harm me and my employer, the Fox News Channel. Those of us in the area are constantly at risk, as are our families and children. My primary efforts will continue to be to put forth an honest TV Program and to protect those close to me.

- 27. Defendants continued their defamation of the three plaintiffs (members of a small identifiable group), including:
- (a). On April 19, 2017, defendant Fox News defamed the plaintiffs in an article on Fox letterhead written by full-time Fox analyst, Howard Kurtz, and published on Fox News.com, and republished throughout the world. The publication noted that O'Reilly was meeting with the Pope as part of a VIP tour of the Vatican and sympathetically portrayed and quoted Defendant O'Reilly as "disheartened" that he was "parting ways with Fox News" due to "completely unfounded claims" which are part of a "liberal smear campaign" and a "brutal

campaign of character assassination that is unprecedented in post-McCarthyist America."

This article is still available on line http://www.foxnews.com/entertainment

/2017/04/19/fox-news-drops-bill-oreilly-in-wake-harassment-allegations.html.

(b). That same publication on Fox. News contains a video link to a statement read by an anchor on the cable TV program, <u>The Factor</u> at Fox News, in which she said:

Finally tonight, it is the end of an era here at the Fox News Channel. As we mentioned earlier, Bill O'Reilly is leaving this chair and this network after more than 20 years. Bill has been the undisputed king of cable news and for good reason. He is an incredibly talented broadcaster who raised the bar for interviewers everywhere. He has also held his stature, exacting standards in his quest to put the best possible program on the air and they are great. And you his audience responded in record numbers making The Factor the number one cable news show for more than 16 years. He has also been loyal and we can't tell you how much that means to everyone on The Factor. In a memo to the staff today, Rupert James and Lachlan Murdoch who run Fox News, described Bill this way: "By rating standards, Bill O'Reilly is one of the most accomplished TV personalities in the history of cable news. In fact, his success by any measure is undisputable. We wish him the very best."

Defendant O'Reilly continued his disparagement of Ms. Bernstein and his defamation of the three plaintiffs (members of a small identifiable group) [deleted text now included above] on O'Reilly's website and in comments published by <u>The Hollywood</u>

<u>Reporter</u> on April 21, 2017. Defendant O'Reilly stated:

But most importantly, I'm a father who cares deeply for my children and who would do anything to avoid hurting them in any way. And so I have put to rest any controversies to space my children.

The worst part of my job is being a target for those who would harm me and my employer, the Fox News Channel. Those of us in the arena are constantly at risk, as are our families and

- children. My primary efforts will continue to be to put forth an honest TV program and to protect those close to me.
- 28. These statements also were published in whole or in part by numerous media outlets including, but not limited to, Newsweek, the Washington Post, NBCnews.com, New York Magazine, Money Magazine, CNN.com, CNBC.com, Vanity Fair, the LA Times, the Washington Examiner, Huffington Post, and the Chicago Tribune. These statements were published to millions of people.
- 29. Defendant Fox News published a statement through its parent company,

 Defendant 21st Century Fox, defending defendants O'Reilly and Fox as well as 21st Century

 Fox on April 1, 2017, the same date <u>The New York Times</u> story exposing O'Reilly's years of abuse of women was published:

Notwithstanding the fact that no current or former Fox News employee ever took advantage of the 21st Century Fox hotline to raise a concern about Bill O'Reilly, even anonymously, we have looked into these matters over the last few months and discussed them with Mr. O'Reilly. While he denies the merits of these claims, Mr. O'Reilly has resolved those he regarded as his personal responsibility. Mr. O'Reilly is fully committed to supporting our efforts to improve the environment for all our employees at Fox News.

30. In repeating that defendant O'Reilly denied the merits of the claims of those named in the article in the <u>The New York Times</u>, defendants Fox News and 21st Century Fox defamed plaintiffs. In fact, plaintiffs Mackris and Diamond had irrefutable proof showing that O'Reilly sexually harassed them - evidence of which Fox News was well aware when making the statement in Paragraph 22. Defendants Fox News and 21st Century Fox also knew that numerous witnesses saw O'Reilly abuse and mistreat Ms. Bernstein.

- 31. Defendants Fox News, 21st Century Fox and O'Reilly disparaged and defamed the plaintiffs by falsely claiming that they did not complain to the company about O'Reilly's illegal actions. Of course they complained. Plaintiffs did complain internally to Fox News in a timely manner. They all settled their complaints. In the Settlement Agreements, Fox and O'Reilly demanded plaintiffs' silence about O'Reilly's harassment and mistreatment.
- 32. Contrary to defendants' false statements, Ms. Bernstein repeatedly complained to Fox Human Resources, Bill Shine, and other Fox executives about O'Reilly's mistreatment.

 As defendants know, there was no "hotline" when plaintiff Bernstein was employed. 21st

 Century Fox was not the parent company of Fox News until 2013.
- 33. Defendant Fox News did not have clear mechanisms to report sexual harassment and many employees, including Suzanne Scott, President of Programming, were not aware of any hotline until recent years, and certainly not a 21" Century Fox hotline prior to 2013, if then.
- 34. Contrary to defendants' false statements, plaintiff Mackris complained through her lawyer to Fox News VP of Legal Dianne Brandi about O'Reilly's harassment. No investigation was conducted. Instead, after smearing Ms. Mackris in the press and frightening her with surveillance and bullying, defendant Fox News settled Ms. Mackris's legal claims with the stipulation that she remain silent about O'Reilly's harassment and leave Fox News. Defendants Fox News and 21st Century Fox continued to employ O'Reilly knowing that he harassed and abused women.
- 35. Plaintiff Diamond complained through her lawyer to Fox News VP of Legal Diamne Brandi about O'Reilly's harassment. No investigation was conducted. Instead, Fox

Case 1:17-cv-09483-DAB Document 59-4 Filed 04/04/18 Page 13 of 91 Case 1:17-cv-09483-DAB Document 53-3 Filed 04/03/18 Page 13 of 29

News settled Ms. Diamond's legal claims with the stipulation that she remain silent about O'Reilly's harassment and leave Fox News. Defendants Fox News and 21st Century Fox continued to employ O'Reilly knowing that he harassed and abused women.

- 36. The policy manual at Fox News provides that complaints can be brought to the legal department (Dianne Brandi during all relevant times).
- 37. By making the repeated false statements that none of the plaintiffs (members of a small identifiable group) complained, defendants O'Reilly, Fox News and 21st Century Fox disparaged and defamed them, portraying them as liars and extortionists who have concocted complaints and never gave the company the opportunity to investigate them in a timely way. In fact, defendants Fox News and 21st Century Fox chose to get rid of women who complained about sexual harassment and insist on their silence while continuing to employ defendant O'Reilly, allowing him to continue his harassment and abuse of female Fox employees.
- 38. Defendants' false statements that none of the plaintiffs complained was published by numerous news outlets throughout the country making it available to millions of people.
- 39. In the statements above, defendant O'Reilly portrayed himself as a "target" and claimed that complaints against him are extortionate. This is false. In fact, he is a serial abuser and plaintiffs' complaints about him were far from extortionate.
- 40. Defendant O'Reilly was employed by Fox News and was an agent and representative of defendant 21st Century Fox when he breached the non-disparagement and confidentiality clauses of Ms. Bernstein's Settlement Agreement.

- 41. Defendants Fox, 21st Century Fox and O'Reilly materially breached the Agreement by making statements other than the agreed-upon statement and by issuing false, disparaging and defamatory statements.
- 42. Defendants knew that plaintiff Bernstein was forced by defendants to sign the non-disparagement and confidentiality clauses and would be afraid to answer defendants' false, disparaging and defantatory statements.
- 43. Defendant Fox News participated in and authorized its employee Bill O'Reilly to breach the contract by disparaging Ms. Bernstein.
- 44. Defendants Fox News and 21st Century Fox participated in and authorized its employee and agent Bill O'Reilly to defame plaintiffs Ms. Bernstein, Ms. Mackris and Ms. Diamond.
- 45. Defendant Fox News breached it agreement with plaintiff Bernstein in making a statement other than the statement specifically stipulated in her settlement agreement.
- 46. Defendants Fox News breached its contract with plaintiff Bernstein by allowing and authorizing its employee Bill O'Reilly to disparage and defame Ms. Bernstein and to make statements other than those to which the parties agreed.
- 47. On September 13, 2017, defendant Bill O'Reilly again falsely stated to The Hollywood Reporter that "no one was mistreated on my watch." This statement falsely portrayed the three named plaintiffs (the small group identified in the April 1, 2017 New York Times article) as liars.

- Also on September 13, 2017, defendant O'Reilly stated to <u>The Hollywood</u>

 Reporter that "once you get a famous name, and once you're in the political arena, the combination is devastating. If they can get you, they're going to get you." O'Reilly presented himself as a victim of a vast conspiracy and not a serial abuser and coward hiding behind the non-disclosure agreements he forced his victims to sign.
- 49. O'Reilly portrayed the small group of abused women identified in the April 1, 2017 New York Times article, including the three plaintiffs, in a false light, defamed and disparaged their character, calling into question their motives for objecting to O'Reilly's abuse and ultimately being forced out at Fox News with a Settlement Agreement.
- On September 18, 2017, defendant O'Reilly was a guest of Fox Anchor Sean Hannity on Hannity's radio show, "The Sean Hannity Show." On that September 18, 2017 radio show, O'Reilly defamed Plaintiffs by portraying himself as a "victim" of women who falsely accused him of sexual harassment and made claims against him, that he had conducted an investigation into many of the women who had reported him and it produced "shocking results" and that he was "the latest victim" of a progressive campaign aimed at getting him off the air. O'Reilly continued to claim:
 - that after his "investigation" he would give the public "facts," "no he said she said. Facts. Cold stone facts. Shocking the defamation that can occur."
 - Clearly referring to the sexual harassment claims made against him in
 <u>The New York Times</u> article, O'Reilly said, "They don't care if it's
 true or not. Allegations become facts."
 - By making such false statements, O'Reilly was referring to Plaintiffs, the small group of women who were previously identified in the said New York Times articles, in yet another attempt to portray Plaintiffs'

as liars, who could not be believed, who along with other women, made false claims against him.

- 51. Fox News' website promotes its employee' Sean Hannity's podcasts, radio show and his website. Specifically, by clicking on the link, "You want more of Hannity?" on Fox's website, it provides a direct link to the website, "Sean.Hannity.com" which broadcasts' Sean Hannity's radio show including the one from September 18, 2017. Defendant Fox News by providing a link to the Sean Hannity website which includes his radio show, is a "publisher" of the September 18, 2017 defamatory statements made by O'Reilly.
- 52. Defendant O'Reilly's defamatory campaign against Plaintiffs continued on September 19, 2017 when he appeared on the <u>Today</u> show, a daytime TV show, and was interviewed by Matt Later. During that interview, in which he was asked about <u>The New York Times</u> article and the women who had made complaints of sexual harassment and misconduct against him, O'Reilly defamed Plaintiffs repeatedly, including when he said:

MR. O'REILLY: I've been in this business, I've worked for 12 companies; not one time did I have any interaction with HR or any complaints filed against me.

MR. O'REILLY: ...every allegations is conviction...Every allegations in this area is a conviction. They don't lock for the truth.

MR. LAUER: But you were also named. [in the women's lawsuits].

MR. OREILLY: I was named in a few of them. A few of them.

MR. LAUER: * * * - have you done some self-reflection and have you looked at the way you treated women that you think now or think about differently now than you did at the time?

MR. O'REILLY: My conscience is clear. What I have done is organized a legal team to get the truth to the American people, so if you to, um, newsmax.com or billoreilly.com, ***

* * *

MR. O'REILLY: You know, nobody's a perfect person, but I can go to sleep at night very well knowing that I never mistreated anyone on my watch in 42 years.

- 53. The above-referenced statements made by O'Reilly made on <u>The Today Show</u> were false.
- 54. By repeating that he did not have "any complaints filed against me" and that "he never mistreated anyone on my watch in 42 years" and that "his legal team [would] get the truth to the American people" O'Reilly's statements portrayed plaintiff's as liars who had brought unfounded complaints of harassment against him.
- 55. On October 21, 2017, Emily Steel and Michael Schmidt revealed in another New York Times article that in January 2017, defendant O'Reilly paid Fox News analyst Lis Wiehl \$32 million in exchange for a release of claims of repeated harassment, a non-consensual sexual relationship, and receiving unwanted pornographic e-mails or texts. The article stated that the settlement required Ms. Wiehl to sign a non-disclosure agreement and to destroy communications between O'Reilly and Wiehl.
- 56. The New York Times also reported that in February 2017, one month after O'Reilly agreed to pay Ms. Wiehl \$32 million in exchange for a Release of claims against him and the company, Fox News, aware of the settlement, signed a four year contract with O'Reilly paying him \$25 million a year.
- 57. In response to the new reporting, Mr. O'Reilly made more false and defamatory statements when questioned about the numerous settlements he and Fox had entered into with women, by again stating "I never mistreated anyone." In fact, he mustreated Ms. Bernstein

Case 1:17-cv-09483-DAB Document 59-4 Filed 04/04/18 Page 18 of 91 Case 1:17-cv-09483-DAB Document 53-3 Filed 04/03/18 Page 18 of 29

frequently and in front of numerous witnesses. Defendant's false statement disparaged and defamed Ms. Bernstein by portraying her as a liar.

- 58. In making the statement "I never mistreated anyone," defendant O'Reilly defamed plaintiff's Bernstein, Mackris and Diamond, members of the small group about which O'Reilly was clearly speaking. In fact, he mistreated both Ms. Mackris and Ms. Diamond and he is well aware of the irrefutable evidence of his harassment, abuse and mistreatment which caused him to settle their legal claims. Defendant's false statement defamed plaintiffs Mackris and Diamond by portraying them as liars, political operatives, and extortionists.
- 59. In October of 2017, O'Reilly added that the claims against him were "politically and financially motivated." He also stated that he had "resolved matters privately because he wanted to protect his children from the publicity." These false statements portrayed plaintiffs in a false light and disparaged their character, in fact calling them liars, political operatives and extortionists.
- 60. In fact, Mr. O'Reilly is lying and covering up the truth. He mistreated Ms. Bernstein. She was forced out of her job at Fox News and paid a settlement because of his mistreatment. She did go to HR and other company executives to complain about him several times. Fox News took no action to protect plaintiff from O'Reilly. There were many witnesses to her mistreatment. She was not politically or financially motivated to seek legal redress for O'Reilly's abuse.

- 61. In fact, Mr. O'Reilly is lying and covering up the truth. There is clear and objective evidence that he mistreated and harassed Andrea Mackris. Ms. Mackris was not politically or financially motivated to seek legal redress for O'Reilly's abuse and harassment.
- 62. In fact, Mr. O'Reilly is lying and covering up the truth. There is clear and objective evidence that he mistreated and harassed Rebecca Gomez Diamond. Ms. Diamond was not politically or financially motivated to seek legal redress for O'Reilly's abuse and harassment.
- 63. In October 2017, Mr. O'Reilly made several public appearances to promote a new book. During those public appearances, he stated that the complaints made against him at Fox News by women who received settlements (an obvious reference to the small group identified in the April 1, 2017 New York Times article) were "a political and financial hit job." This defamatory and disparaging statement is false. Plaintiffs settled their claims and left Fox News because of severe mistreatment, harassment and abuse by Mr. O'Reilly, as he knows.
- 64. Defendants Fox News and O'Reilly knew plaintiffs' settlements were among numerous examples of settlements entered in order to keep quiet O'Reilly's abuse of women and the atmosphere at Fox which enabled such abuse. Despite this knowledge, defendant Fox News issued a statement designed to disparage and defame plaintiffs by falsely claiming that they never complained about O'Reilly's abuse.
- 65. On or about October 18, 2017, defendant O'Reilly held a press conference at the office of his lawyers with two lawyers in attendance. The press conference was attended

by Emily Steel and Michael Schmidt of <u>The New York Times</u>, which in print and online reaches millions of readers around the world.

- 66. On October 21, 2017, The New York Times reported that defendant O'Reilly was recorded on October 18, 2017 making the following false, disparaging and defamatory statement in a taped on-the-record interview with the New York Times: "I've been in the business for 43 years and I've never had a complaint filed by anyone at 12 different companies."
- 67. On October 23, 2017, <u>The New York Times</u> posted a podcast including an audio recording of defendant O'Reilly's on-the-record statements at that press conference he called at his lawyer's office on October 18, 2017. In that press conference, New York Times reporter Michael Schmidt asked if O'Reilly wanted to address anything in the 2017 article.

 O'Reilly claimed that the settlement figures were wrong, and falsely saying:

Well, it's been a horrendous experience. I've been in the broadcast business, journalism business 43 years. I've never had one complaint filed against me by a coworker, in any human resources department in 43 years. And that encompasses 12 different companies.

So, all of a sudden, all this stuff happens, and the pain it brings to my children is indescribable. Indescribable. And I would give up my life to protect my children, but I find myself not able to protect them because of things that are being said about me, their father.

- ...Eric Bolling's son is dead. He's dead. Because of allegations made, in my opinion, and I know this to be true, against Mr. Bolling. No game.
- 68. Defendant O'Reilly's above-comments were false, defamatory and meant to portray himself as a victim. New York Times reporter Emily Steel noted that during the interview defendant O'Reilly claimed there was a "left wing conspiracy that was behind his

ouster and that he had been organizing a legal team to get the truth out to the American people." Defendant O'Reilly then stated:

... we have physical proof that this is bullshit. Bullshit. Okay? So, it's on you, if you want to destroy my children further. All right? Because it's all crap.

So why don't you be human beings for once. This is horrible. It's horrible what I went through, horrible what my family went through. This is crap, and you know it. It's politically and financially motivated, and we can prove it, with shocking information.

69. On October 23, 2017, Defendant O'Reilly appeared on Glenn Beck's radio program, full audio recording available at, https://soundcloud.com/glennbeck/10-23-17-bill-oreilly-bonus, and O'Reilly again defamed plaintiffs with the following false comments:

Yeah, well, I was in the, uh, I have been in the broadcast business for 43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human Resources or anybody's legal team, nothing zero.

20 years and six months. All right, 20 years and six months. [at Fox] I resolved three things. That's all I resolved in 20 years and 6 months, I resolved three things [presumably the plaintiffs' complaints] and the only reason I did resolve them was to keep my children safe.

My biggest mistake was settling. You gotta understand how much pain this has caused me and my children. I would do anything for my children. That's why I did it.

O'Reilly then falsely claims that plaintiffs' violated the confidentiality provisions of the settlement agreements, by stating, "in my case, all the confidentially stuff was – violated – every bit of it."

- 70. Defendant O'Reilly again defamed plaintiffs and falsely accused them of breaching their agreements when he said: "We thought people would uphold their oath and what they agreed to do. They haven't."
- 71. On October 23, 2017, defendant O'Reilly stated on his podcast (hypocritically called "No Spin News") and/or posted on his website the following false, disparaging and defamatory statements referring specifically to the settlements reached at Fox: "Smears in this country now . . . allegations are facts. No doubt about that. Papers don't check anything out, they just print whatever allegations they want to print. And it's devastating, and that brings me to the main point of this story. The New York Times knows that I cannot specifically refute anything. In 20 years, 6 months at the Fox News Channel, I resolved three situations. Three I resolved. And I did that to protect my children from harm. And I would do anything, anything to protect my children from harm. So it was three in 20 years and 6 months that I resolved. Part of the resolution is nobody talks about it. Now, obviously that's been broken on the other side. But I can't break it. Because if I do, that opens everything all up again and it's insane."
- 72. He also said on that podcast that <u>The New York Times</u> "came back with a bunch of garbage" after having "attacked" him "in a very distorted way for these harassment deals" in April.
- 73. In another audio interview between Defendant O'Reilly and Glenn Beck (on Glenn Beck's radio show, The Blaze: "Bill O'Reilly & Glenn Beck on the Opioid Crisis, Uranium One, and More News from the Week"), which was posted on October 27, 2017 on

Defendant O'Reilly's website, billoreilly.com, with the audio available at, https://www.billoreilly.com/f/Audio-Center#play, Defendant O'Reilly again states:

O'Reilly: There are two things here. When it comes to women being, um. mistreated, that's the best word. Every American should want one thing - justice. Would you agree with that?

Beck: Yes.

O'Reilly: The other thing is verifiable is I've been in the business 43 years. Never once was there a complaint filed against me with any HR in 12 different companies. Verifiable.

- On October 23, 2017, defendant O'Reilly stated on his podcast and/or posted on his website the following false, disparaging and defamatory statement: "The bottom line is that my enemies who want to silence me have made my life extremely difficult and have hurt me in the marketplace. Anybody who doesn't like me will believe all the stuff the smear merchants put out, but I'm interested in you, I'm interested in people who are fair-mittded."
- O'Reilly was specifically referring to the plaintiffs (the small group identified in the April 1, 2017 New York Times article) in making these false and disparaging statements they are the "situations" O'Reilly resolved in order to avoid a public trial where witnesses under oath would testify and evidence would be revealed about his abusive behavior. Plaintiffs' claims are falsely portrayed by defendant O'Reilly as based on lies which are part of a conspiracy designed to "smear" him and "hurt him in the marketplace."
- 76. These statements were designed to disparage plaintiffs by falsely stating that plaintiffs never complained about O'Reilly's abuse, by claiming that O'Reilly did nothing

wrong, by claiming that plaintiffs are "smearing" him in order "to silence" him, and by claiming that plaintiffs violated their Settlement Agreements.

- On October 23, 2017 defendant O'Reilly continued to spin false stories on his podcast and/or his website, falsely portraying himself as a victim, a truth teller, and an heroic father (while he is none of those things), by stating: "You know, am I mad at God? Yeah, I'm mad at him. I wish I had more protection." He went on to give advice which he has obviously and repeatedly ignored: "Never give up telling the truth. Never give up protecting your family...... I'm going to go down fighting and I'm going to go down telling the truth."
- 78. On November 29, 2017, Defendants' defamation campaign against plaintiffs continued, on O'Reilly's "No Spin News," available on BilloReilly.com, O'Reilly compared his own situation and those of other well-known male broadcasters who were taken off the air for sexual harassment complaints to being victims of "false accusations" akin to the Salem Witch trials and indicating that he intended to sue his accusers (which of course include plaintiffs) in court:

All right, so there's a lot of talk about here in America and I'm going to be very precise in my analysis tonight because it's a fact that we have now entered a very dangerous period in our republic. Today, Matt Lauer left NBC News because he was accused of something. * * *

So I was thinking maybe we move the media from New York City to Salem, Massachusetts.

I've been upfront on this from the very beginning. In my situation, I took the slings and arrows and I told my attorneys we'll abide by what we promised to do. But we are now going to confront everybody in court. That's where we're going to adjudicate, in my situation. We've already filed one lawsuit and we've got others ready to go.

No more. No more. ... I went on The Today Show knowing that Matt Lauer is going to ask me questions because that's what his NBC bosses wanted him to do. Did I mind those questions? I didn't mind them. <u>I got my say loud and clear</u>. You watch that interview, I got my point across. That's the only thing that I ask when I go on media.

Again, justice. No American should be abused in any way, shape, or form. If they are, they should go into the court where they can get a hearing. All right. No problem with that. But accusations are not facts. Accusers are not automatically victims. OK. The Duke lacrosse team. Do I have to say any more? I knew some of those families, destroyed because of false accusations that many in the media ran with all day long even though they had no blankin' idea what happened (emphasis added)

- 79. The above-false statements by O'Reilly published on November 29, 2017, defamed each of the plaintiffs, all of whom were identified in <u>The New York Times</u> articles cited above, and accused each of them of making false reports of sexual harassment and lying about O'Reilly. Defendant O'Reilly also made it clear that he intentionally and maliciously "got his point" across when defamed plaintiffs on <u>The Today Show</u>.
- 80. On or about December 14, 2017, in an interview on SKY News in London,
 Fox News CEO Rupert Murdoch, and co-Executive Chairman of 21* Century Fox, stated that
 the whole raft of sexual harassment claims at Fox were "nonsense." He admitted "a
 problem" with "our chief executive" (Roger Ailes), falsely stating that they were "isolated
 incidents" and falsely stating that Ailes was "out of the place in hours well three or four
 days and there's been nothing else since then." Murdoch further stated: "Now of course...
 but that was largely political because we are conservative. Of course, all the liberals are
 going down the drain. And NBC is in deep trouble. CBS their stars... There are really
 bad cases that people should be moved aside and there are other which might've been a bit of
 flirting." In making these statements on behalf of Fox News, Murdoch disparaged and

defamed the plaintiffs. Roger Ailes was not the only harasser at Fox News. Bill O'Reilly harassed, abused or mistreated the three plaintiffs. Murdoch knew that the plaintiffs had valid claims and significant evidence when he disparaged and defamed them. Their claims were never "nonsense" or "flirting" or because Fox News is "conservative." Murdoch, as CEO of Fox News, and co-Executive Chairman of 21st Century Fox, speaks on behalf of defendant Fox News as an authorized spokesperson and binds defendant Fox News with his statements, as well as binding defendant 21st Century Fox with his statements.

- 81. By disparaging plaintiff Bernstein, defendants Fox News and O'Reilly breached the contract they entered with plaintiff Bernstein in 2002.
- 82. By making statements other than the statement agreed-upon, defendants Fox News and O'Reilly breached the contract they entered with plaintiff in 2002.
- 83. As a direct and proximate result of the aforesaid breaches of contract, plaintiff
 Bernstein has suffered and will continue to suffer damages to her reputation, severe
 emotional distress, physical sickness, and loss of income.
- 84. Defendants O'Reilly and Fox are jointly and severally liable for the breach of contract.

COUNT TWO

(DEFAMATION AS TO ALL THREE PLAINTIFFS)

85. Plaintiffs repeat and incorporate the allegations set forth above as if fully set forth herein.

- 86. Defendants Fox News, 21st Century Fox, and O'Reilly willfully, recklessly and maliciously published the aforesaid statements of and concerning the three plaintiffs (members of a small group clearly identified in the April 1, 2017 New York Times article).
- 87. Defendants Fox News and 21st Century Fox are directly liable under theories of respondent superior as well as agency for the above-referenced defamatory statements of O'Reilly, all of which were made in the course and scope of his employment and agency relationship with both Defendants Fox News and 21st Century Fox.
- 88. Defendants Fox News and 21st Century Fox are directly liable under theories of respondent superior as well as agency for the above-referenced defendatory statements made by Rupert Murdock concerning the plaintiffs, and such defamatory statements were were all made in the course and scope of his employment and agency relationship with both Defendants Fox News and 21st Century Fox and made for defendants' benefit.
- 89. Defendants Fox News and 21st Century Fox are independently liable for their own publishing and re-publishing of the defamatory statements made above, including but not limited to on the Fox website in the link to Sean Hannity's website.
- 90. Defendants Fox News, 21st Century Fox, and O'Reilly negligently published the aforesaid statements of and concerning the three plaintiffs (members of a small group clearly identified in the April 1, 2017 New York Times article).
- 91. The aforesaid statements falsely portrayed the plaintiffs as extortionate, politically-motivated liars who were never mistreated and who have wrongfully and willfully harmed Mr. O'Reilly and his children.

- 92. The aforesaid statements are defamatory because they expose plaintiffs to public contempt, ridicule, aversion and/or disgrace.
- 93. Defendants' defamatory statements are not protected by any privilege and are defamatory per se.
 - 94. Plaintiffs are not public figures.
- 95. As a direct and proximate result of the aforesaid defamation, plaintiffs have suffered and will continue to suffer damages to their reputations, severe emotional distress, physical sickness, special damages and loss of income.
- 96. Defendants O'Reilly, Fox News and 21st Century Fox are jointly and severally liable for the defamation.

WHEREFORE, defendants, Fox News, 21st Century Fox and O'Reilly, are jointly and severally liable to the plaintiffs for:

- (a) All damages recoverable for all causes of action released in the contract materially breached by defendants;
- (b) reputational damages;
- © economic damages;
- (d) damages for emotional harm and stress;
- (e) punitive damages;
- (f) attorneys' fees and costs of suit; and
- (g) Such other relief as the Court may deem equitable and just including special damages.

DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL

Plaintiffs demand a trial by jury in this action on all claims that are triable by a jury.

Case 1:17-cv-09483-DAB Document 53-3 Filed 04/03/18 Page 29 of 29

SMITH MULLIN, P.C.

BY:_

NEIL MULLIN
NANCY ERIKA SMITH
(admitted pro hac vice)
240 Claremont Avenue
Montclair, New Jersey 07042
(973) 783-7607; fax: (973) 783-9894
and
420 Lexington Avenue, Suite 300
New York, New York 10170
(212) 297-6134; fax: (917) 677-3697
(nmullin@smithmullin.com)
(asmith@smithmullin.com)

Dated: March 30, 2018

EXHIBIT F

HOGUET NEWMAN REGAL & KENNEYLLP

R. Last directores; New York, New York 18848. Tis Blassesses Fax 232 689 5101 www.looklessesses

inewman@hnrkiaw.com

September 12, 2016

Andrea Mackris 7500 York Drive Saint Louis, MO 63105

Deer Ms. Mackris.

As you know, this firm represents Bill O'Reilly. We understand that you have been interviewed by Emily Steel, and perhaps others, concerning Fox News. I write to remind you of the confidentiality undertakings you gave in October, 2004. We will be happy to provide you with another copy of your agreement if you need it.

Please be advised that any breach of the October 2004 agreement will be met with immediate legal proceedings. I trust that will not be necessary.

Very truly yours,

Fundage S. Newman

Fredric S. Newman

.

P.S.: This letter has been sent to your tast known address, as required by the agreement, and to the address we believe is your current one.

Cc: Benedict Morelli, Esq.

AMENDMENT TO CONFIDENTIAL SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

THIS AMENDMENT ("Amendment") is made by and emong Andrea Mackris ("Mackris"), Benedict P. Morelli ("Morelli"), Morelli Ratner P.C., formerly known as Benedict P. Morelli & Associates P.C. including, without limitation, David Ratner, Esq. (the "Morelli Firm"), William O'Relliy ("O'Reilly"), and Fox News Nelwork, L.L.C. ("Fox News").

WHEREAS, the above-mentioned parties are parties to a Confidential Settlement Agreement dated October 28, 2004 ("the October 2004 Agreement"); and

WHEREAS, O'Reilly and Fox News have claimed that Mackris, Morelli and the Morelli Firm have breached the October 2004 Agreement and

WHEREAS, the parties have engaged in extensive mediation proceedings before Marc Kascwitz as required by the October 2004 Agreement and mutually desire to resolve and settle all disputes among them and to avoid the time, expense and inconvenience of litigation:

NOW, THEREFORE, with the intent to be legally bound hereby and in consideration of the mutual coverants contained herein and for other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which are acknowledged. IT IS MEREBY AGREED by and among the parties as follows:

- 1. O'Reilly and Fox News hereby actile, release and welve all alleged broaches of the October 2004 Agreement asserted in the written demand for mediation dated July 18, 2007, sent by Fredric Newman to Mr. Kasowitz, and the written demand for mediation dated July 17, 2007, sent by Ron Green to Mr. Kasowitz, and further state that they are not aware of any other breach of the agreement.
- Morelli and the Morelli Firm will not represent Rudii Bakhtiar in connection with her claims against Fox News for alleged sexual harassment and retaliation, either formally in litigation or informally in any negotiation or alternative dispute resolution process.

12

- 3. To awaid future disputes, Morelli and the Morelli Firm agree that they will not represent any person at any time in any action or proceeding against Fox News (or "the Companies" and their "related persons" as defined in the October 2004 Agreement) arising out of actual or alleged sexual harassment issues.
- 4. Paragraph 7(f) is hereby amended to add the following two sentences at the end of the paragraph: "In addition, in the event that an arbitration panel or court of competent jurisdiction finds that Morelli or the Morelli Firm has breached any obligation to O'Reilly under this Agreement after November 7, 2007, Morelli

and the Morell Firm shall pay \$100,000 to O'Relly for each such breach. Any payment under the preceding sentence shall not reduce or otherwise limit the availability of damages or other relief provided to O'Relly under this Agreement or by law."

- 5. Strict and complete confidentiality is the essence of this Amendment, and the Confidentiality provisions of the October 2004 Agreement are expressly reaffirmed. To the extent not expressly amended, the parties hereby incorporate by reference, and agree to continue to be bound by, all terms and conditions of the October 2004 Agreement, including but not limited to its provisions regarding confidentiality.
- 5. This Amendment may be executed in counterparts and delivered by electronic mail in ".pdf" or similar format.

Detect: New York, New York Nevember 7, 2007

Andres //epkris

Senatict P. Morelf, individually and

for Morell Reiner P.C.

William O'Reily

William O'Really be, France S.

An Althorized Representative of

Fox News Network, L.L.G.

EXHIBIT G

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK - NEW YORK COUNTY

PRESENT: JENNIFER G. SCHI	ECTER	P	ART <u>57</u>				
	Justic	e 					
ZERVOS, SUMMER		INDEX NO.	150522/2017				
- V -		MOTION DATE					
TRUMP, DONALD J.		MOTION SEQ. NO.	003				
The following papers, numbered 1 to	4 ,we	 ere read on this motion to/for	dismiss				
Notice of Motion/Order to Show Cause		Na(s	1				
Answering Affidavits - Exhibits		No(s	2, 3				
Replying Affidavits	-LL-1	No(s	4				
Cross Motion	44,40,74.1.4.84.1.4.878.84.748.774	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	No				
DECIDED IN ACCC	ORDANCE WITH THE	E ACCOMPANYING DECISION	DN				
•	·	A	7/				
DATED: 3/20/2018		JENNIFER G.	CHECTER, J.S.C.				
1. CHECK ONE	CASE DISPOSE	X NON-FINAL DISP	DSITION				
2. CHECK AS MOTION IS		DENIED GRANTED IN PAR	T OTHER				
3. CHECK IF	SETTLE ORDER DO NOT POST	SUBMIT ORDER FIDUCIARY APPOINTMENT	REFERENCE				

Plaintiff,

DECISION AND ORDER Index No. 150522/17

-against-

DONALD J. TRUMP,

	Defendant.																									
,	_		_	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-:	X	
	_	-					-																			

JENNIFER G. SCHECTER, J.:

In Clinton v Jones, 520 US 681 (1997), the United States Supreme Court held that a sitting president is not immune from being sued in federal court for unofficial acts. It left open the question of whether concerns of federalism and comity compel a different conclusion for suits brought in state court. Because they do not, defendant's motion to dismiss this case or hold it in abeyance is denied.

Background

On this motion to dismiss the complaint, the court must accept the facts alleged by plaintiff to be true (Davis v Boeheim, 24 NY3d 262, 268 [2014]).

In 2005, plaintiff Summer Zervos, a California resident, was a contestant on *The Apprentice*, a reality show starring and produced by defendant Donald J. Trump (Affirmation in Support [Supp], Ex 19 [Complaint] at ¶ 19). After defendant

Index No 150522/17
Page 2

Zervos v Trump

"fired" her on the program, plaintiff continued to seek him out for advice and to pursue job opportunities (id. at ¶ 21).

In 2007, plaintiff met with defendant at his New York office. He allegedly kissed her twice on the lips, making her "uncomfortable, nervous and embarrassed" (id. at ¶ 26). next time she saw defendant was after he called her and asked her to meet him at the Beverly Hills Hotel for dinner at a restaurant (id. at \P 27). When plaintiff arrived, she was escorted to defendant's bungalow and waited for him in the living-room area (id. at \P 28). After 15 minutes, defendant emerged from his bedroom, kissed Ms. Zervos "open mouthed" and pulled her toward him (id. at \P 29). He asked her to sit next to him, "grabbed her shoulder, again kissing her very aggressively, and placed his hand on her breast" (id. at ¶ 29). After plaintiff pulled back and walked away, defendant took her hand and led her into the bedroom (id. at ¶ 30). When plaintiff walked out, he turned her around and suggested that they "lay down and watch some telly telly" (id.). embraced her and plaintiff pushed him away, telling him to "get real" (id. at \P 30). He then repeated plaintiff's words

Index No 150522/17 Page 3

Zervos v Trump

back to her lasciviously and "began to press his genitals against her, trying to kiss her again" (id. at ¶ 30).

After plaintiff told defendant that she had come to see him for dinner, defendant "paced around the room and seemed angry" (id. at ¶ 31). The two had dinner, which abruptly ended when defendant stated that he needed to go to bed and told plaintiff to meet him the next day at his golf course (id. at ¶ 34). Plaintiff immediately went to discuss what had happened with her father and to get his advice (id. at ¶ 35). She decided to go ahead with the meeting (id.).

The following day, plaintiff had limited interaction with defendant who introduced her to the general manager of the golf course (id. at \P 36). Later that week, the manager offered plaintiff a job at half the salary that she had been seeking (id. at \P 38). Plaintiff called defendant and told him that she "was upset, because it felt like she was being penalized for not sleeping with him" (id. at \P 39).

In 2009 and 2010, plaintiff continued seeking employment within the Trump organization to no avail (id. at ¶ 40). She believed that defendant's "sexually inappropriate misconduct at the Beverly Hills Hotel was either a test or an

Index No 150522/17 Page 4

r.

isolated incident" (id. at \P 42). In 2016, plaintiff emailed defendant "that their past encounter had been hurtful and embarrassing" (id. at \P 43). She never received a response (id.).

In July 2016, defendant was selected as the presidential nominee for the Republican party (id. at \P 44).

On October 7, 2016, footage from the television show Access Hollywood was made public that depicted defendant telling the program's host: "'I just start kissing [women] .

. Just kiss. . . I don't even wait. And when you're a star, they let you do it. You can do anything. . . Grab them by the pussy. You can do anything'" (id. at ¶¶ 1, 4). During a presidential debate two days later, defendant denied engaging in the behavior that he had discussed on tape and characterized his words as "locker-room talk" (id. at ¶ 48).

plaintiff subsequently "chose to come forward and to speak publicly She felt that telling the world of her specific experiences . . . was ethically the right thing to do, so that the public could evaluate Mr. Trump fully as a candidate for president" (id. at ¶ 50). On the afternoon of October 14, 2016, plaintiff along with her counsel held a

Index No 150522/17 Page 5

press conference at which she "publicly described her interactions with Mr. Trump in detail, including his unwanted sexual misconduct" (id. at ¶ 53).

That very day, defendant responded in a statement that was widely reported and appeared on his campaign website: "'To be clear, I never met her at a hotel or greeted her inappropriately a decade ago. That is not who I am as a person and it is not how I've conducted my life'" (id. at ¶ 55). Later on, at a North Carolina campaign rally, defendant stated "'these allegations are 100% false . . . They are made up, they never happened . . . It's not hard to find a small handful of people willing to make false smears for personal fame, who knows maybe for financial reasons, political purposes, or for the simple reason they want to stop our They want to stop our campaign. Very simple. These claims defy reason, truth, logic, common sense. They're made without supporting witnesses. No witnesses. know, 28 years ago, 10 years ago, 14 years ago, 12 years ago. Not me. Believe me. Not me. Not me" (id. at ¶ 59; Supp, Ex 3 at 2-3).

Index No 150522/17
Page 6

At a rally in New Hampshire on October 15, 2016, defendant reported that plaintiff's cousin "wrote a letter that what she said is a lie" (Supp. Ex 8 at 2). He stated that many of the allegations against him had already been "proven so false," referred to another story in the media about him and insisted: "we can't let them get away with this ... Total lies. ... [You've] been seeing total lies" (id.). He said "you have phony people coming up with phony allegations, with no witnesses whatsoever" (id. at 3).

He tweeted about "100% fabricated and made up charges" and that nothing "ever happened with any of these women. Totally made up nonsense to steal the election" (Complaint at ¶¶ 60, 63). He lamented over Twitter about losing large numbers of women voters "based on made-up events that never happened" (id. at ¶ 66).

On October 17, 2016, defendant tweeted: "Can't believe these totally phony stories, 100% made up by women (many already proven false) and pushed big time by press, have impact!" (Supp, Ex 12). He also re-tweeted a statement by someone else about plaintiff, which included a picture of her and set forth "this is all yet another hoax," adding his own

Index No 150522/17 Page 7

comment: "Terrible" (Complaint at ¶ 69; Supp, Ex 13). At 4:31 that afternoon, defendant tweeted: "New polls are good because the media has deceived the public by putting women front and center with made-up stories and lies, and got caught" (Supp, Ex 14).

At the next presidential debate, on October 19, 2016, defendant answered a question about reports by nine women of nonconsensual kissing or groping (Complaint at ¶ 73; Supp, Ex 17 at 19/37). He stated: "those stories are all totally false. . . I didn't know any of these women. I didn't see these women. These women, the woman on the plane, the woman on the--I think they want either fame or [the Clinton] campaign did it. . . I believe . . [Hillary Clinton] got these people to step forward. If it wasn't, they get their ten minutes of fame, but they were all totally--it was all fiction. It was lies and it was fiction" (Complaint at ¶ 73; Supp, Ex 17 at 20/37).

Finally, on October 22, 2016, at a Pennsylvania rally, defendant declared: "Every woman lied when they came forward to hurt my campaign, total fabrication. The events never

Index No 150522/17 Page 8

happened. Never. All of these liars will be sued after the election is over "(Complaint at \P 74).

On January 17, 2017, plaintiff commenced this action, alleging that defendant made defamatory statements about her "knowing they were false and/or with reckless disregard for their truth or falsity" (id. at \P 78). She asserts that as a direct result of the false statements and being "branded a liar who came forward only for fame or at the manipulation of Clinton campaign," she suffered emotionally the financially (id. at $\P\P$ 80-82). She pleads that defendant's statements contained numerous false representations about her, "including that [her] description of being subjected to unwanted sexual touching by defendant was a lie, phony, a hoax and 'made up,' and that [she] was motivated by fame and/or directed by Clinton or the Democrats" (id. at \P 85). contends that she "suffered at least \$2,914" in financial losses because her restaurant lost business (id. at \P 81).

Three days after this action was filed, defendant became the 45th President of the United States. He now moves for dismissal or for a continuance of this case until he leaves office. Because there is no authority for delaying

Index No 150522/17 Page 9

adjudication and because plaintiff has stated a cause of action, defendant's motion is denied.

<u>Analysis</u>

It is settled that the No one is above the law. President of the United States has no immunity and is "subject to the laws" for purely private acts (Clinton, 520 US at 696). In Clinton v Jones, the United States Supreme Court made clear that "immunities are grounded in 'the nature of the function performed, not the identity of the actor who performed it'" (id. at 695 [citation omitted]). There, the Court required then-President William Jefferson Clinton to defend against a civil-rights action that included a state-law defamation claim in federal court. The Court concluded that the President was subject to suit because regardless of the outcome there was no "possibility that the decision [would] curtail the scope of the official powers of the Executive Branch" (id. at 701). It explained that the "litigation of questions that relate entirely to the unofficial conduct of the individual who happens to be the President poses no perceptible risk of misallocation of either judicial power or executive power"

Index No 150522/17 Page 10

(id.). In holding that the doctrine of separation of powers did not mandate a stay of all private actions against the President, the Court flatly rejected that "interactions between the Judicial Branch and the Executive, even quite burdensome interactions, necessarily rise to the level of constitutionally forbidden impairment of the Executive's ability to perform its constitutionally mandated functions" (id. at 702).

The rule is no different for suits commenced in state court related to the President's unofficial conduct. Nothing in the Supremacy Clause of the United States Constitution even suggests that the President cannot be called to account before a state court for wrongful conduct that bears no relationship to any federal executive responsibility. Significantly, when unofficial conduct is at issue, there is no risk that a state will improperly encroach on powers given to the federal government by interfering with the manner in which the President performs federal functions. There is no possibility that a state court will compel the President to take any official action or that it will compel the President to refrain from taking any official action.

Index No 150522/17 Page 11

To be sure, in pointing out that proceedings in state court may warrant a different analysis from those in federal court, each and every one of the concerns that the United Supreme Court raised implicates unlawful state States intrusion into federal government operations (id. at 691 n 13, citing Hancock v Train, 426 US 167 [1976] [federal agencies' operations could not be conditioned on obtaining state permits]; Mayo v United States, 319 US 441, 445, 447 [1943] [a state cannot lay fees or exact money on a United States instrumentality as "the federal function must be left free"]; see also Matter of Armand Schmoll, Inc. v Federal Reserve Bank of N.Y., 286 NY 503, 509 [1941] [a state court may not "control the manner in which a federal agency performs or attempts to perform its functions and duties. . . . Assumption of such power would hamper orderly government and ignore the division of fields of government of state and nation created by the Constitution" | cert denied 315 US 818 [1942]).1 Those

The cases defendant relies on are no different (see Tennessee v Davis, 100 US 257, 267 [1879] [statute authorizing removal of actions against federal officers engaged in official duties is "no invasion of state domain"]; Tarble's Case, 80 US 397 [1871] [state judge could not intrude with operations of federal government by discharging a prisoner held under the authority of the

Index No 150522/17 Page 12

concerns are nonexistent when only unofficial conduct is in question.

Nor is there any legitimate fear of local prejudice in state court when the actions under review bear no relationship to federal duties (Clinton, 520 US at 691, citing 28 USC § 1442[a] [authorizing removal from state to federal court of actions against officials "for or relating to any act under color of such office"]; Mesa v California, 489 US 121, 139 [1989] [explaining that in cases where "true state hostility may have existed, it was specifically directed against federal officers' efforts to carry out their federally mandated duties"]; see also Watson v Philip Morris Cos., Inc., 551 US 142, 150 [2007] [purpose of removal statute is to "protect the the interference with its from federal government 'operations'"]).

There is no reason, moreover, that state courts like their federal counterparts will be "either unable to accommodate the President's needs or unfaithful to the

United States]; McClung v Silliman, 19 US 598, 605 [1821] [state court cannot issue writ of mandamus compelling federal officer to take governmental action]).

Index No 150522/17 Page 13

tradition . . . of giving 'the utmost deference to Presidential responsibilities'" (Clinton, 520 US at 709). State courts can manage lawsuits against the President based on private unofficial conduct just as well as federal courts and can be just as mindful of the "'unique position in the constitutional scheme' that the office occupies" (id. at 698).

Additionally, and for the very same reasons articulated in *Clinton v Jones*, a stay for the duration of the Trump presidency must be denied. A lengthy and categorical stay is not justified based on the possibility that, at a moment's notice, the President may have to attend to a governmental or international crisis. If and when he does, of course, important federal responsibilities will take precedence.

In the end, there is absolutely no authority for dismissing or staying a civil action related purely to unofficial conduct because defendant is the President of the United States. Resolution of an action unrelated to the President's official conduct is the responsibility of a state court and is not impermissible "direct control . . . over the President" (Clinton, 520 US, 691 n 13). Congress, moreover, has enacted legislation deferring civil litigation under

Index No 150522/17 Page 14

[bankruptcy stay]; 50 USC § 3901 et seq. [staying proceedings against servicemembers during military service]). Even after Clinton v Jones, decided more than 20 years ago, Congress has not suspended proceedings against the President of the United States and there are no compelling reasons for delaying plaintiff's day in court here.

Dismissal of the complaint for failure to state a cause of action is also denied as the "pleading meets the minimal standard necessary" to proceed (see Davis, 24 NY3d at 268).² Plaintiff's complaint is based on assertions made by defendant, that if proven false, form the predicate for a

² New York law applies. Defendant has not established that there is a conflict between substantive New York and California defamation law (K.T. v Dash, 37 AD3d 107, 111 [1st Dept 2006]). The only difference defendant points out is California's anti-SLAPP provision, which is a procedural statute enacted as part of California's code of civil procedure and has no applicability here (see Cal Civ Proc Code § 425.16[j][1] [requiring transmission of papers to California's Judicial Council]; see also Liberty Synergistics Inc. v Microflo Ltd., 718 F3d 138, 154 [2d Cir 2013] [explaining that "California courts have repeatedly held . . . that California's anti-SLAPP rule is 'procedural' in nature" and applies in California courts regardless of which source of law governs a plaintiff's substantive claim]; Kibler v Northern Inyo County Hosp. Dist., 39 Cal 4th 192, 202, 46 Cal Rptr 3d 41, 47, 138 P3d 193, 198 [2006] [anti-SLAPP statute is a "procedural device"]).

Index No 150522/17 Page 16

The statements here weigh even more heavily against dismissal of the complaint. Defendant—the only person other than plaintiff who knows what happened between the two of them—repeatedly accused plaintiff of dishonesty not just in his opinion but as a matter of fact. He not only averred that plaintiff told "phony stories" and issued statements that were "totally false" and "fiction," he insisted that the events "never happened" and that the allegations were "100% false [and] made up." A reader or listener, cognizant that defendant knows exactly what transpired, could reasonably believe what defendant's statements convey: that plaintiff is contemptible because she "fabricated" events for personal gain (see Divet v Reinisch, 169 AD2d 416 [1st Dept 1991] [libelous character of statement "derives from the fact that it charges

Accepting the allegations in the complaint as true, the challenged statements were "of and concerning" plaintiff. Some of the statements referred to "every woman" who came forward--"a particular, specifically-defined group of individuals" that a jury could find included plaintiff (see Three Amigos SJL Rest., Inc. v CBS News Inc., 28 NY3d 82, 86-87 [2016]; see also Gross v Cantor, 270 NY 93, 96 [1936]). The context of other statements--some of which were made days after plaintiff's press conference, related to allegations raised at her press conference or mentioned plaintiff and her family--similarly raise jury questions as to whether they pertained to her.

Index No 150522/17 Page 15

maintainable defamation action (Gross v New York Times Co., 82 NY2d 146, 154 [1993]).

A false statement tending "to expose a person to public contempt, hatred, ridicule, aversion or disgrace constitutes defamation" (Davis, 24 NY3d at 268). In Davis v Boeheim, the Court of Appeals determined that a defamation action could be maintained against a defendant who called individuals claiming to have been victims of sexual abuse liars and stated that he believed that they were motivated by money to go public (Davis, 24 NY3d 262 [reinstating defamation action against someone who may have known undisclosed facts about alleged sexual abuse]). The Court concluded that the statements were defamatory connotation because susceptible to a communicated that defendant had information unknown to others that justified his statements that the individuals were neither credible nor victims of abuse (id. at 272). Defendant in Davis "appeared well placed to have information about the charges" and the context of the statements suggested that he "spoke with authority and that his statements were based on facts" (id. at 273).

Index No 150522/17 Page 17

Zervos v Trump

(individuals) in writing with being liars and is thus actionable on its face"]).

Defendant used "specific, easily understood language to communicate" that plaintiff lied to further her interests (Davis, 24 NY3d at 271). His statements can be proven true or false, as they pertain to whether plaintiff made up allegations to pursue her own agenda (id.). Most importantly, in their context, defendant's repeated statements -- which were not made through op-ed pieces or letters to the editor but rather were delivered in speeches, debates and through Twitter, a preferred means of communication often used by defendant -- cannot be characterized simply as opinion, heated rhetoric or hyperbole.4 That defendant's statements about plaintiff's veracity were made while he was campaigning to become President of the United States, does not make them any less actionable (see Silsdorf v Levine, 59 NY2d 8, 16 [1983] [explaining that "concern over undue limitations upon

^{&#}x27;Contrast Jacobus v Trump, 156 AD3d 452, 453 (1st Dept 2017) (holding that the statement that plaintiff, a political strategist, "begged" for a job, was "too vague, subjective and lacking in precise meaning . . . to be actionable [and that its] immediate context would signal to a reasonable reader or listener" that it was an opinion and not fact).

Index No 150522/17 Page 18

expression in the course of political campaigns" by allowing a defamation action to proceed was "misplaced"], cert denied 464 US 831 [1983]).

Because there is a reasonable view of the claim upon which plaintiff would be entitled to recover for defamation, the complaint sufficiently states a cause of action (Davis, 24 NY3d at 274).

Accordingly, it is

ORDERED that defendant's motion is denied; it is further ORDERED that defendant is to answer within 10 days of notice of entry of this order (see CPLR 3211[f]).

This is the decision and order of the court.

Dated: March 20, 2018

HON. JENNIFER G. SCHECTER

⁵ Plaintiff's complaint, like the one in Silsdorf, sufficiently alleges actual malice (Silsdorf, 59 NY2d at 17).

EXHIBIT H

Q

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK INDEX NO. CV-17-9483

RACHEL WITLIEB BERNSTEIN, ANDREA MACKRIS, and REBECCA GOMEZ DIAMOND

TRANSCRIPT

Plaintiffs,

OF

۷s.

PODCAST

BILL O'REILLY and FOX NEWS : October 23, 2017 NETWORK, LLC,

Defendants.

TRANSCRIPT ORDERED BY: SMITH MULLIN, P.C.

Transcriber: Maria Georgeles, C.C.R., AD/T 655

Schulman, Wiegmann & Associates

Certified Court Reporters

216 Stelton Road Suite C-1

Piscataway, New Jersey 08854

(732) - 752 - 7800

Page 4 Page 2 out of the realm of employment law and of employee (Please note, anything in quotations was, 1 1 2 relations. 2 From the recorded interview.) MR. BARBARO: From the New York times, I'm 3 MR, SCHMIDT: Their rational was, oh, this 3 Michael Barbaro. This is The Daily. 4 is an O'Reilly personal problem, he's going to deal 4 5 Today, 'it's horrible what I went through.' with that 5 Bill O'Reilly goes on the record to discuss the MS. STEEL: Because at that same time, 6 б 7 7 sexual harassment allegations that cost him his job O'Reilly's contract was up for renewal at the end of the year. And if any details about this had become at Fox News and explains new reporting that shows yet 8 8 9 public, if the lawsuit had been filed, if any details another settlement he reached with a woman, this one 9 of the settlement had become public, it really could 10 for 32 million dollars. 10 It's Monday, October 23rd. My colleagues, 11 threaten or jeopardize his contract and his deal with 11 Emily Steel and Michael Schmidt, have been reporting 12 the company. 12 MR. SCHMIDT: So in the period of time the sexual barassment charges against former Fox News 13 13 host Bill O'Reilly for more than a year. 14 where you would think that Fox would be digging into 14 Emily and Michael, thank you for coming on. 15 these accusations and saying, hey, is this true, 15 16 what's going on here, what's really going on is that MS. STEEL: Thank you. 16 they're starting to negotiate with O'Reilly about a MR, SCHMIDT: Thanks for having us. 17 17 contract extension, because what's happening is that 18 MR, BARBARO: So, the last time that we 18 heard from you both, you had reported settlements in 19 Megyn Kelly has just left Fox. 19 five harassment allegations against Bill O'Reilly. 20 20 21 "A VOICE: She is the only woman with a There was reporting that led to O'Reiliy's ouster at 21 22 weekday prime time show on Fox News channel. Now Fox News. What's happened since that reporting? 22 MS, STEEL: So we've learned about a 23 Megyn Kelly is boiting Fox for NBC. 23 A VOICE: Both NBC and Kelly's publicist 24 settlement that Bill O'Reilly reached in January with 24 a woman named Lis Wiehl for 32 million dollars. 25 confirm the move, which the New York Times first 25 Page 5 Page 3 1 reported," 1 MR. BARBARO: 32 million dollars. 2 2 MS. STEEL: Right, at Fox News. It's the MR, SCHMIDT: So they look at O'Reilly, 3 3 biggest deal that has been publicly reported over 4 who's eight o'clock, he starts off the evening lineup allegations of sexual harassment. It also brings the 4 there, and they say, well, Megyn Kelly just walked 5 5 total amount of payouts to about 45 million dollars for settlements that involved O'Reilly and sexual 6 out the door. We've got to make sure that O'Reilly, 6 7 whose contract is up at the end of the year, we've 7 harassment allegations against him. got to make sure that he's here for four more years. 8 MR. BARBARO: So the total price that he's 8 MR. BARBARO: So the woman that this paid, or his employer has paid for allegations that 9 9 10 settlement was with, Lis Wiehl, what is her he sexually harassed woman is 45 million dollars. 10 MS. STEEL: That's what reporting shows. 11 relationship exactly to Bill O'Reilly? What do we 11 12 know about her? 12 MR, SCHMIDT: Correct. In the larger 13 MS. STEEL: Yeah. So Lis Wiehl is a 13 context here is that, Fox knew about all of this, Harvard Law School graduate. She appeared frequently 14 except that they say they didn't know about the size 14 15 on his program. She appeared regularly in the 15 of the Lis Wiehl deal when they gave him a contract 16 segment called, Is It Legal. 16 extension in February. 17 17 Now, the important thing is that Fox News "MR. O'REILLY: All right. So he's given, never investigated these accusations, and they never 1.8 18 19 according to this, \$10,000 tips to the dancers." asked O'Reilly's lawyers what the dollar figure was. 19 20 20 MS. STEEL: Something interesting about MS, STEEL: There's this exchange on his that though is that the woman that he reached the 21 21 radio program. They're talking about a strip club. 22 22 settlement with was a 15 year legal analyst at Fox 23 23 News. MR. BARBARO: So there was -- it sounds 24 "MR, OREILLY: Do you dance? 24 25 LISA WIEHL: No. 25 like a pretty meticulous attempt by Fox to take this

Page 8 Page 6 overlooked the East River and the Met Life building, 1 MR, O'REILLY: You can't dance? 1 2 and we waited for O'Reilly to arrive. LIS WIEHL: I cannot dance. 2 MR. BARBARO: Emily, I have to wonder what MR. O'REILLY: Don't you think it might be 3 3 4 you're thinking as you sit there, waiting. This is a worth learning how? 4 man who views you and the reporting you did as having 5 LIS WIEHL: No. For \$10,000? 5 MR, O'REILLY: Yeah. I'm talking about, 6 ended his career at Fox. 6 you're a good looking girl. I'm telling you that. I MS. STEEL: I guess one of the things 7 walking into the interview that I was a little bit mean, you haven't seen Lis on TV. She's a good 8 8 9 looking blond, and she's on the radio. nervous about is, kind of how combative he might be 9 10 LIS WIEHL: No, thank you. 10 given that since his ouster from the network, he has MR. O'REILLY: \$10,000 for doing a little 1.1 said that he wished that he had fought harder against 11 12 dance. 12 the forces that led to his dismissal. And he has LIS WIEHL; No thanks. 13 13 denied the allegations, and he has attacked some of 14 MR. O'REILLY: No? the woman who have made allegations against him. 14 LIS WIEHL: No." 15 And so, I really didn't know how he was 15 16 16 going to respond, but I thought that it would be MR. BARBARO; And what exactly is Wiehl 17 17 pretty combative and pretty aggressive. 18 alleging took place? MR. SCHMIDT: I had a different perspective 18 MS, STEEL: Among Wiehl's allegations are 19 going into it, and my assumption going into it, was 19 that Bill O'Reilly sexually harassed her repeatedly 20 like, you know, this was going to be tough, and this 20 over her 15 years at the network. 21 is obviously not an easy thing to talk about, but 21 22 In addition, she said that he sent her we're all adults and we can act like adults, and we 22 23 sexually explicit materials that included 23 can ask tough questions and have a discussion about pornographic information, and gay pornography. 24 24 this. And I thought it would be a fairly, 25 MR. BARBARO: That he sent her straightforward, tough interview, but fairly normal. 25 Page 9 Page 7 "A VOICE: Okay. Are we all on the record? MS. STEEL: That he sent her. 1 1 MR. BARBARO: - this material? 2 Are we all ready to go? 2 MS. STEEL: That's what she said. 3 MS. STEEL: Yup. Ready to go. 3 MR, BARBARO: And how did O'Reilly respond 4 MR, SCHMIDT; Yeah." 4 to your latest reporting about this settlement, its 5 5 6 MR, SCHMIDT: It was pretty clear from the size, its very existence? б 7 moment they walked in the room that this was not 7 MR. SCHMIDT: Well, he wanted to engage us, and he agreed to sit down with us for an On the 8 going to be a normal interview. The handshake was 8 Record interview. 9 sort of muted, it was a very sort of quick, sort of 9 10 handshake, and he quickly retreated back to the other MR. BARBARO: Was that a surprise? 10 MR, SCHMIDT: I think that O'Reilly has 11 side of the room and sat down. 11 12 wanted to engage us since back in April. But what we 12 MS. STEEL: We, Mike and I, sat on one side had told him in April and we told him this time, was 13 of the table and he sits on the other in between his 13 14 that, we will do an interview, but it all has to be 14 two lawyers, and O'Reilly kind of leans back in his 15 chair and crosses his legs, and puts his hands -- he on the record. 15 MR. BARBARO: Meaning all for quotation, 16 kind of clasps them on top of his stomach. 16 MR. SCHMIDT: He had a very angry look on 17 17 nothing to be kept between you two? MR SCHMIDT; Correct. Correct. 18 his face. He was staring directly at me. He 18 wouldn't even look at Emily. MR. BARBARO: So where did you guys 19 19 actually meet O'Reilly? 20 MR. BARBARO: The entire time? 20 MS. STEEL: At some points he did, but for MR. SCHMIDT: On Wednesday morning, Emily 21 21 and I left the Times building and we walked directly 22 most of the time he either wasn't looking at us or he 22 down 40th Street to O'Reilly's lawyer's office on the 23 would look at Mike. 23 24 MR. SCHMIDT: So we're sitting on one side, East Side, and we went up to the 35th floor, where we 24 25 were brought into a fairly small conference room that 25 he's on the other, I look up to sort of start

Page 12 Page 10 A VOICE: Well, again, it's all -- I don't talking, and he's staring directly at me, as harshly 1 1 2 want to make this boring, but, you know, we're not --2 or as strongly as anyone has ever looked at me, and 3 MR. OREILLY: Leaks are not facts. Leaks 3 I've got to sort of start this interview. 4 are designed to hurt people, and surely you both know 4 5 that." 5 "MR. SCHMIDT: Well, thanks a lot for б sitting down with us. We really appreciate it. And 6 7 MS. STEEL: The other thing that was 7 В interesting is, he tried to depict himself as the 8 9 viotim, that he was the target of these allegations MR, SCHMIDT: Emily and I talked about it 9 10 because he's a famous person, and that part of the before, that I would just sort of take the lead and 10 11 reason why he has come to settlements is -- is to sort of trying to get it going to just sort of, hey, 11 12 protect his children. He didn't want his name and 12 you know, we're here to learn as much as we can. 13 these allegations kind of paraded in the press in a 13 14 way that could harm his family. "MR. SCHMIDT: You know, I guess we just 14 15 start, you know, just by asking, you know, there's 15 16 "MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's been a 16 just been a lot that's obviously gone on in the past 17 horrendous experience. I've been in the broadcast six months. Just to see what your take is, just on 17 business, journalism business for 43 years. I've 16 18 any of it." 19 never had one complaint filed against me by a 19 20 coworker, in any human resources department in 43 MR. BARBARO: And how did O'Reilly respond 20 21 years. And that encompasses 12 different companies. to that overture? 21 22 So, all of a sudden, all this stuff 22 MR. SCHMIDT: It was very clear that this 23 happens, and the pain it brings to my children is 23 was not going to be a discussion. 24 indescribable. Indescribable. And I would give up 24 25 my life to protect my children, but I find myself not 25 "MR, SCHMIDT: Is there anything in our Page 11 Page 13 April story that you want to address with us, or you 1 being able to protect them because of things that are 1 2 being said about me, their father." 2 want to address on the record? 3 MR. O'REILLY: Just that your figures are 3 4 MS. STEEL: He talked about this 4 wrong. MR, SCHMIDT: That they're too high or too 5 experience, a really sad and awful experience that 5 6 happened over the summer. There's a Fox News host 6 low or --7 named Eric Bolling, who was fired from the network 7 MR. O'REILLY: Just wrong. MR, SCHMIDT: The figures are wrong?" 8 after allegations were made against him. 8 9 9 MR. BARBARO: Of sexual harassment. 10 MS. STEEL: Of sexual harassment, and his 10 MR. SCHMIDT: I just wanted an answer from him. I was like, okay, how is this wrong? And he 11 son later passed away, and O'Reilly said --11 12 12 wouldn't clarify it for us. 13 13 "MR. O'REILLY: 1 urge you to think about 14 "MR. O'REILLY: In fact, the first article 14 what you put in your newspaper. Eric Bolling's son 15 you're making assumptions. Making assumptions. Your 15 is dead. He's dead. Because of allegations made, in assumptions in the first article were wrong. 16 my opinion, and I know this to be true, against Mr. 16 MR. SCHMIDT: Which ones? 17 Bolling. No game." 17 18 MR. O'REILLY: The figures that you used 18 19 MR. BARBARO: Is he -- what is he were wrong, and then they were widely quoted all over 19 20 the place. So you're doing the same thing here. 20 communicating to you there? 21 MR. SCHMIDT: He's saying, look, you guys, 21 You're assuming that what you've been told is 22 22 in what you publish could have an enormous impact on MR. SCHMIDT: And, is there anything you 23 23 things far beyond your control. You better think can tell us about how the original figures were 24 24 twice. 25 25 MS. STEEL: He says that there is a left

8 9

Page 14 wing conspiracy that was behind his ouster, and that he has been organizing a legal team to get the truth out to the American people. MR. SCHMIDT: But what's different today than on the day that we wrote this story, is the Harvey Weinstein stuff. So there's been all these disclosures recently about Harvey Weinstein.

O'Reilly has made the argument that this is a liberal

conspiracy against him. But in the interview with

us, he sort of leaned into that, but not too much.

"MR. O'REILLY: After your story broke, it was an aimost immediate boycott of more than 90 sponsors. That has to be organized. That can't just happen spontaneous. They bragged about it, bringing me down."

MR. SCHMIDT: Because, he could say, oh, this is a liberal conspiracy against me, but Harvey Weinstein, this big democratic donor, has been the subject of another Times story that's laid out the similar things.

So he could only go so far on the liberal stuff, and he never attacked the Times. He never said, oh, the Times has a vendetta that's out to get Page 16

"MS. STEEL: One thing that I think is important to address with regards to the allegations that Lis Wiehl made against you, Mr. O'Reilly, was that you sent her pornographic material, including gay pornography that featured men. We wanted to give you a chance to comment on that."

MR, BARBARO: What did O'Reilly say about the specific allegations brought by Lis Wiehl?

MS, STEEL; What he said is that when he worked at Fox News --

"MR. O'REILLY: I was threatened almost every day of my life."

MS. STEEL: And that some of those threats included these messages and e-mails that included explicit material.

MR. BARBARO: Hm-hmm.

MS. STEEL: And so what he said is that he had set up this system where, when he would receive this explicit material, he would send it to his lawyer, and his lawyer would review it to see whether he needed to do anything about that.

Page 15

us. It's about us just sort of following the facts.

"MR. O'REILLY: Surely you understand that any kind of trial or court action is going to bring horror to a famous person. Surely you understand that. It's not going to be reported accurately, it's going to be used. And I will go back to my children.

going to be used. And I will go back to my children. So, when situations arose, we handled them as methodically and as responsibly as we could without putting my children in grave danger."

MR. BARBARO: As you're describing O'Reilly's attempts to make himself human, and to raise the stakes of all this, I wonder if you believe that the reason he met with you is because this was his last hope, which was that you would feel badly for him somehow and maybe not run the story, or not run certain elements of it. Is that your read.

MR. SCHMIDT: I still don't know why he sat down with us. I'm still not sure. I think he knew he wasn't going to get us to kill the story. I think he was concerned about the gay pornography stuff. I think that he also still thinks that he can bully folks into doing things that he wants.

Page 17

"MR. OREILLY: Any other dubious stuff,
 whether they be pictures or obscene poems, or some
 ravings of somebody or whatever, went to my counsel."

MS. STEEL: And he said that Lis Wiehl was acting as one of his lawyers,

MR. BARBARO: So she is both a legal analyst on Bill O'Reilly's show, and she is actually Bill O'Reilly's lawyer. Is that right?

MR. SCHMIDT: Well, it seems like she may have provided him some legal advice on some matters, including a matrimonial issue that he was litigating. But there's not a lot of evidence beyond that, that this was a traditional lawyer/client relationship.

MR. BARBARO: So he's saying that among the things that were sent to him, that he forwarded on to Lis Wiehl, as his lawyer, is gay pomography.

MR. SCHMIDT: We have learned that Lis Wiehl was sent a lot of explicit materials by O'Reilly. She thought it was sexual harassment. It deeply bothered her, and we know that the large amount of this stuff is what really concerned O'Reilly and led him to pay 32 million dollars in a deal that was negotiated in a span of just a few days, which is remarkable.

Page 18 Page 20 1 MS. STEEL: Thank you. MR, BARBARO: If Fox knew about the 1 MR, SCHMIDT: Okay. All right." settlement, as your reporting suggesting it did, and 2 3 it still renewed O'Reilly's contract for 25 million 3 MR, SCHMIDT: So we had lugged this special 4 dollars a year, what ultimately led to his firing? 4 MS, STEEL: We've obtained this internal 5 recorder from The Daily and brought it with us. So 5 we had the high quality audio, and we stand up and we 6 6 e-mail from the top lawyer at Fox --7 turn off that recorder. We still were recording on 7 MR. SCHMIDT: It's two weeks after our our phones, and at that point, O'Reilly wants to make story. The general counsel says to the Murdochs, 8 g look, the feds have come to us. They want 9 a last point. 9 10 information about all of O'Reilly's settlements. We 10 "MR, O'REILLY: (Indiscernible) really 11 can fight it, but we're going to have to turn it over 11 most likely. There's very little chance we're going 12 wanted to know the truth, you let him tell you on 12 13 background." to have to not do this. And that, after we turn it 13 14 over, you should expect that the feds are going to 14 leak this within the next 30 to 60 days. So as you 15 MR, SCHMIDT: And it's at that point that 15 move forward, keep that in your mind. And six days 16 he gets as animated as I've ever seen anyone in any 16 17 type of interview that I've been in. 17 later, Bill O'Reilly is fired. 18 MS, STEEL: The other interesting thing 18 that's happening at that time period, too, in the 19 "MR. O'REILLY: -- is we have physical 19 proof that this is bullshit. Bullshit. Okay? So, 20 Murdoch empire, that company had made this 15 billion 20 21 it's on you, if you want to destroy my children dollar bid to buy Sky, which is this satellite 21 company that's a giant in Europe, that the Murdochs 22 further. All right? Because it's all crap." 22 23 have long coveted. And the regulators are reviewing 23 that deal, and issues related to O'Reilly have come 24 MS. STEEL: It's almost like you can feel 24 25 up during some of those meetings, during some of 25 the vibrations in your own chest. Page 19 Page 21 "MR. O'REILLY: So why don't you be human those discussions. 1 1 2 MR. BARBARO: So what you're outlining 2 beings for once. This is horrible, horrible what I between the Sky deal, the federal investigation, is 3 went through, horrible what my family went through. 3 This is crap, and you know it. It's politically and the specter of just tremendous reputational damage, 4 4 5 financially motivated, and we can prove it, with as well as financial problem. 5 6 6 MR. SCHMIDT: It's public pressure and shocking information. 7 7 But I'm not going to sit there in a business pressure. courtroom for a year and a half and let my kids get 8 MR. BARBARO: That leads to O'Reilly's --8 9 beaten up every single day of their lives by a MR. SCHMIDT: That were bearing down on 9 10 tabloid press who would sit there, and you know it. 10 them in the weeks after our story ran. 11 MR. SCHMIDT: All right. Thank you. 11 12 "MR. SCHMIDT: I think that's all the 12 MS, STEEL: Thank you for your time." 13 questions we have, unless there's anything else you 13 1.4 MR. SCHMIDT: And then, instead of walking 14 guys have or --15 to the side of the table to shake our hands, he heads 15 MR. O'REILLY: We don't have any questions 16 towards the window, takes a deep breath, you know, an 16 for you. No." 17 angry deep breath, looks out the window, and his 17 18 lawyer says, you know, okay, thanks for the meeting, MR. BARBARO: Finally, Mike, on your way 1.8 19 out the door on Wednesday, what happens? 19 and we're shown the door. 20 MR. BARBARO: So the last images of Bill MR. SCHMIDT: We get through the interview, 20 and stand up. I think we stand up assuming that we 21 O'Reilly, his back toward you -21 MR, SCHMIDT; Looking out the window. would shake O'Reilly's hand and sort of walk out. 22 22 23 MS. STEEL: Looking out the window, onto 23 24 24 "MR, O'REILLY: You know, we appreciate you the east river. 25 guys getting down and -- thank you." 25 MR. BARBARO: Mike, Emily, thank you both

	Page 22	
1	very much. MS. STEEL: Thank you.	
3	MR. SCHMIDT: Thanks for having us.	
4	MR. BARBARO: Over the weekend, the times	
5	reported that another of Lis Wiehl's allegations	
6	against Bill O'Reilly was a nonconsensual sexual	
7	relationship.	
8	roadousinp.	
و	(Whereupon, this ends the requested portio	
10	of the podcast.)	
11	51 m F	
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17 -		
18		
19		
20		
21	,	
22		
23		
24		
25		
1		
}		
1		
İ		

				.
A	assumptions	boring 12:2	companies	14:20
	11:15,15,16	bothered 17:21	12:21	denied 8:13
able 13:1	attacked 8:13	boycott 14:13	company 4:12	department
accurately 15:6	14:24	bragged 14:15	18:20,22	12:20
accusations 3:18	attempt 3:25	breath 21:16,17	complaint 12:19	depict 12:8
4:15	attempts 15:13	bring 15:4	concerned 15:22	describing 15:12
act 8:22	audio 20:6	bringing 14:15	17:22	designed 12:4
acting 17:6	awful 13:5	brings 3:4 12:23	conference 7:25	destroy 20:21
action 15:4	AWILLID.D	broadcast 12:17	confirm 4:25	details 4:8,9
AD/T 1:20	В	broke 14:12	conspiracy 14:1	DIAMOND 1:6
addition 6:22	back 7:12 9:10	brought 7:25	14:9,19	different 8:18
address 11:1,2	9:14 15:7	16:9 20:5	context 3:13	12:21 14:4
16:2	21:21	building 7:22	contract 3:15	digging 4:14
adults 8:22,22	background	8:1	4:7,11,18 5:7	directly 7:22
advice 17:11	20:13	bullshit 20:20,20	18:3	9:18 10:1
aggressive 8:17	badly 15:16		control 13:23	disclosures 14:7
agreed 7:8	Barbaro 2:3,4	bully 15:23 business 12:18	control 13:23	discuss 2:6
allegations 2:7	2:18 3:1,8,24		1	discuss 2:0
2:20 3:4,7,9	5:9 6:17,25 7:2	12:18 19:7	7:18,18 11:22	10:23
6:19 8:13,14	7:4,10,16,19	buy 18:21	cost 2:7	1
12:9,13 13:8	8:3 9:20 10:20		counsel 17:3	discussions 19:1
13:15 16:2,9	13:9,19 15:12	C-1 1:23	18:8	dismissal 8:12
22:5	16:8,19 17:7	C.C.R 1:20	court 1:2,22	DISTRICT 1:2
alleging 6:18	17:15 18:1	called 5;16	15:4	1:3
American 14:3	19:2,8,18	career 8:6	courtroom 21:8	doing 6:11 11:20
amount 3:5		career 8.6 certain 15:18	coveted 18:23	15:24
17:22	21:20,25 22:4	Certified 1:22	coworker 12:20	dollar 3:19
analyst 3:22	bearing 19:9	l :	crap 20:22 21:4	18:21
17:8	beaten 21:9	chair 9:15	crosses 9:15	dollars 2:10,25
ANDREA 1:6	beings 21:2	chance 16:6	CV-17-9483 1:3	3:1,5,10 17:23
angry 9:17	believe 15:14	18:12		18:4
21:17	BERNSTEIN	channel 4:22	<u></u>	donor 14:20
animated 20:16	1:5	charges 2:13	Daily 2:4 20:5	door 5:6 19:19
answer 11:10	better 13:23	chest 20:25	damage 19:4	21:19
appeared 5:14	beyond 13:23	children 12:12	dance 5:24 6:1,2	dubious 17:1
5:15	17:13	12:23,25 15:7	6:12	F
appreciate 10:6	bid 18:21	15:10 20:21	dancers 5:19	<u>E</u>
19:24	big 14:20	clarify 11:12	danger 15:10	e-mail 18:6
April 7:12,13	biggest 3:3	clasps 9:16	day 14:5 16:14	e-mails 16:17
11:1	Bill 1:9 2:6,14	clear 9:6 10:22	21:9	east 7:24 8:1
argument 14:8	2:20,24 5:11	club 5:22	days 17:25	21:24
arose 15:8	6:20 17:8,9	colleagues 2:11	18:15,16	easy 8:21
arrive 8:2	18:17 21:20	combative 8:9	dead 13:15,15	eight 5:4
article 11:14,16	22:6	8:17	deal 3:3,15 4:4	either 9:22
asked 3:19	billion 18:20	come 12:11 18:9	4:11 17:24	elements 15:18
asking 10:15	bit 8:8	18:24	18:24 19:3	Emily 2:12,15
Associates 1:21	blond 6:9	coming 2:15	deep 21:16,17	7:21 8:3 9:19
assuming 11:21	Bolling 13:7,17	comment 16:6	deeply 17:21	10:9 21:25
19:21	Bolling's 13:14	communicating	Defendants 1:10	empire 18:20
assumption 8:19	bolting 4:23	13:20	democratic	employee 4:1
adsumption 0.15				
	·	·		-

				-
employer 3:9	financial 19:5	grave 15:10	14:13	18:1
employment 4:1	financially 21:5	guess 8:7 10:14	impact 13:22	know 3:14 5:12
encompasses	find 12:25	guys 7:19 13:21	important 3:17	8:15,20 10:12
12:21	fired 13:7 18:17	19:14,25	16:2	10:14,15,15
ended 8:6	firing 18:4		included 6:23	12:2,4 13:16
ends 22:9	first 4:25 11:14	H	16:17,17	15:19 17:21
engage 7:7,12	11:16	half21:8	including 16:4	19:24 20:12
enormous 13:22	five 2:20	hand 19:22	17:12	21:4,10,16,18
entire 9:20	floor 7:24	handled 15:8	indescribable	
Eric 13:7,14	folks 15:24	hands 9:15	12:24,24	L
Europe 18:22	following 15:1	21:15	INDEX 1:3	laid 14:21
evening 5:4	forces 8:12	handshake 9:8	Indiscernible	large 17:21
evidence 17:13	former 2:13	9:10	20:11	larger 3:12
exactly 5:11	forward 18:16	happen 14:15	information	latest 7:5
6:17	forwarded 17:16	happened 2:22	6:24 18:10	law 4:1 5:14
exchange 5:21	fought 8:11	13:6	21:6	lawsuit 4:9
existence 7:6	four 5:8	happening 4:18	interesting 3:20	lawyer 16:23,23
expect 18:14	Fox 1:9 2:8,13	18:19	12:8 18:18	17:9,17 18:6
experience	2:22 3:2,13,17	happens 12:23	internal 18:5	21:18
12:17 13:5,5	3:22,25 4:14	19:19	interview 2:2	lawyer's 7:23
explains 2:8	4:19,22,23 8:6	harassed 3:10	7:9,14 8:8,25	lawyer/client
explicit 6:23	13:6 16:11	6:20	9:8 10:3 14:9	17:14
16:18,22 17:19	18:1,6	barassment 2:7	19:20 20:17	lawyers 3:19
extension 3:16	frequently 5:14	2:13,20 3:4,7	investigated	9:14 17:6
4:18	further 20:22	13:9,10 17:20	3:18	lead 10:10
		harder 8:11	investigation	leads 19:8
F	G	harm 12:14	19:3	leak 18:15
face 9:18	game 13:17	harshly 10:1	involved 3:6	Leaks 12:3,3
fact 11:14	gay 6:24 15:22	Harvard 5:14	issue 17:12	leaned 14:10
facts 12:3 15:1	16:5 17:17	Harvey 14:6,7	issues 18:24	leans 9:14
fairly 7:25 8:24	general 18:8	14:19		learn 10:12
8:25	Georgeles 1:20	heads 21:15	J	learned 2:23
family 12:14	getting 19:25	heard 2:19	January 2:24	17:18
21:3	giant 18:22	hey 4:15 10:11	jeopardize 4:11	learning 6:4
famous 12:10	girl 6:7	high 11:5 20:6	Jersey 1:24	led 2:21 8:12
15:5	give 12;24 16:5	Hm-hmm 16:19	job 2:7	17:23 18:4
far 13:23 14:23	given 5:18 8:10	hope 15:16	journalism	left 4:19 7:22
father 13:2	go 9:2,3 14:23	horrendous	12:18	13:25
featured 16:5	15:7	12:17	T7	legal 3:22 5:16
February 3:16	goes 2:6	horrible 2:5	<u>K</u>	14:2 17:7,11
federal 19:3	going 4:4,16,16	21:2,2,3	keep 18:16	legs 9:15
feds 18:9,14	8:16,19,19,20	horror 15:5	Kelly 4:19,23	liberal 14:8,19
feel 15:16 20:24	9:8 10:11,23	host 2:14 13:6	5:5	14:23
fight 18:11	15:4,6,7,21	human 12:20	Kelly's 4:24	life 8:1 12:25
figure 3:19	18:11,12,14	15:13 21:1	kept 7:17	16:14
figures 11:3,8,18	21:7	hurt 12:4	kids 21:8	lineup 5:4
11:24	GOMEZ 1:6	T	kill 15:21	Lis 2:25 3:15
filed 4:9 12:19	good 6:7,8	<u>I</u>	kind 8:9 9:14,16	5:10,13 6:2,5,8
Finally 19:18	graduate 5:14	images 21:20	12:13 15:4	6:10,13,15
		immediate	knew 3:13 15:20	İ
	• 	•		

				F 64.9 C 2.7
16:3,9 17:5,17	19:18 21:25	9:14 10:20	period 4:13	
17:18 22:5	million 2:10,25	11:3,7,14,18	18:19	Q
LISA 5:25	3:1,5,10 17:23	12:3,16 13:11	person 12:10	quality 20:6
	18:3	13:13 14:8,12	15:5	questions 8:23
litigating 17:12 little 6:11 8:8	mind 18:16	15:3 16:3,8,13	personal 4:4	19:13,15
18:12	moment 9:7	17:1,20,23	perspective 8:18	quick 9:9
lives 21:9	Monday 2:11	18:17,24 19:15	phones 20:8	quickly 9:10
LLC 1:9	months 10:17	19:24 20:8,11	physical 20:19	quotation 7:16
1	morning 7:21	20:19 21:1,21	pictures 17:2	quotations 2:1
long 18:23 look 5:3 9:17,19	motivated 21:5	22:6	Piscataway 1:24	quoted 11:19
9:23,25 13:21	move 4:25 18:16	O'Reilly's 2:21	place 6:18 11:20	${R}$
1 '	MULLIN 1:16	3:19 4:7 7:23	Plaintiffs 1:7	RACHEL 1:5
18:9	Murdoch 18:20	1	Please 2:1	radio 5:22 6:9
looked 10:2	Murdochs 18:8	15:13 17:8,9 18:3,10 19:8	podcast 1:8	raise 15:14
looking 6:7,9		19:22	22:10	ran 19:10
9:22 21:22,23	18:22	obscene 17:2	poems 17:2	ran 19:10 rational 4:3
looks 21:17	muted 9:9	obscene 17:2 obtained 18:5	poems 17:2 point 20:8,9,15	rational 4:3
lot 10:5,16 17:13	N		points 9:21	
17:19	name 12:12	obviously 8:21 10:16	points 9:21 politically 21:4	reached 2:9,24 3:21
low 11:6	named 2:25 13:7	October 1:9	pomicany 21.4 pornographic	read 15:18
lugged 20:4	NBC 4:23,24	2:11	6:24 16:4	· ·
M	needed 16:24	office 7:23		ready 9:2,3 really 4:10,16
MACKRIS 1:6	negotiate 4:17	oh 4:3 14:18,25	pornography 6:24 15:22	8:15 10:6 13:5
making 11:15,15	negotiated 17:24	okay 9:1 11:11	16:5 17:17	17:22 20:11
man 8:5	nervous 8:9	20:2,20 21:18	portio 22:9	realm 4:1
Maria 1:20	network 1:9	once 21:2	press 12:13	reason 12:11
material 7:2	6:21 8:10 13:7	ones 11:17	21:10	15:15
16:4,18,22	never 3:18,18	opinion 13:16	pressure 19:6,7	REBECCA 1:6
materials 6:23	12:19 14:24,24	ORDERED	pressure 19.0,7 pretty 3:25 8:17	receive 16:21
17:19	new 1:3,24 2:3,8	1:16	8:17 9:6	record 2:6 7:9
matrimonial	4:25	organized 14:14	price 3:8	7:15 9:1 11:2
17:12	News 1:9 2:8,13	organizing 14:2	prime 4:22	recorded 2:2
matters 17:11	2:22 3:2,17,23	original 11:24	problem 4:4	recorder 20:5,7
mean 6:8	4:22 13:6	ouster 2:21 8:10	19:5	recording 20:7
Meaning 7:16	16:11	14:1	program 5:15	regards 16:2
meet 7:20	newspaper	outlining 19:2	5:22	regularly 5:15
meeting 21:18	13:14	overlooked 8:1	proof 20:20	regulators 18:23
meetings 18:25	nonconsensual	overture 10:21	protect 12:12,25	related 18:24
Megyn 4:19,23	22:6		13:1	relations 4:2
5:5	normal 8:25 9:8	PP	prove 21:5	relationship
men 16:5	note 2:1	P.C 1:16	provided 17:11	5:11 17:14
messages 16:17		paid 3:9,9	public 4:9,10	22:7
met 8:1 15:15	O	pain 12:23	19:6	remarkable
methodically	o'clock 5:4	paraded 12:13	publicist 4:24	17:25
15:9	O'Reilly 1:9 2:6	part 12:10	publicly 3:3	renewal 4:7
meticulous 3:25	2:14,20,24 3:6	passed 13:11	publish 13:22	renewed 18:3
Michael 2:4,12	4:4,17 5:3,6,11	pay 17:23	put 13:14	repeatedly 6:20
2:15	5:18,24 6:1,3,6	payouts 3:5	puts 9:15	reported 2:19
Mike 9:12,23	6:11,14,20 7:4	people 12:4 14:3	putting 15:10	3:3 5:1 15:6
	7:11,20 8:2		F8	
	I	i	I	<u> </u>

				rage zo
22:5	seen 6:8 20:16	specter 19:4		told 7:13,13
Reporters 1:22	segment 5:16	sponsors 14:14	table 9:13 21:15	11:21
reporting 2:8,12	send 16:22	spontaneous	table 9:13 21:13	top 9:16 18:6
2:21,22 3:11	sent 6:22,25 7:1	14:15		total 3:5,8
7:5 8:5 18:2	16:4 17:16,19	stakes 15:14	take 3:25 10:10	tough 8:20,23
reputational	set 16:21	stand 19:21,21	10:17	8:25
19:4	settlement 2:9	20:6	takes 21:16 talk 8:21	traditional
requested 22:9	2:24 3:22 4:10	staring 9:18		17:14
resources 12:20	5:10 7:5 18:2	10:1	talked 10:9 13:4	Transcriber
respond 7:4 8:16	settlements 2:19	start 9:25 10:3	talking 5:22 6:6	1:20
10:20	3:6 12:11	10:15	10:1	TRANSCRIPT
responsibly 15:9	18:10	starting 4:17	target 12:9	1:6,16
retreated 9:10	sexual 2:7,13 3:4	starts 5:4	team 14:2	tremendous
review 16:23	3:6 13:9,10	STATES 1:2	tell 11:24 20:12	19:4
reviewing 18:23	17:20 22:6	Steel 2:12,16,23	telling 6:7	trial 15:4
right 3:2 5:18	sexually 3:10	3:2,11,20 4:6	thank 2:15,16	tried 12:8
17:9 20:2,22	6:20,23	5:13,21 6:19	6:10 19:25	true 4:15 13:16
21:11	shake 19:22	7:1,3 8:7 9:3	20:1 21:11,12	truth 14:2 20:12
river 8:1 21:24	21:15	9:12,21 12:7	21:25 22:2	trying 10:11
Road 1:23	shocking 21:6	13:4,10,25	thanks 2:17 6:13	turn 18:11,13
room 7:25 9:7	show 4:22 17:8	16:1,10,16,20	10:5 21:18	20:7
9:11	show 4:22 17:8 shown 21:19	17:5 18:5,18	22:3	TV 6:8
1	shows 2:8 3:11	20:1,24 21:12	thing 3:17 8:21	twice 13:24
run 15:17,18	side 7:24 9:11,12	20:1,24 21:12	11:20 12:7	two 7:17 9:14
S	9:24 21:15	Stelton 1:23	16:1 18:18	18:7
sad 13:5	9:24 21:13 similar 14:22	stomach 9:16	things 8:7 13:1	type 20:17
sat 9:11,12	single 21:9	story 11:1 14:5	13:23 14:22	type 20.17
15:19	single 21:9 sit 7:8 8:4 21:7	14:12,21 15:17	15:24 17:16	\overline{v}
satellite 18:21	21:10	15:21 18:8	think 4:14 6:3	ultimately 18:4
saying 4:15	sits 9:13	19:10	7:11 13:13,23	understand 15:3
13:21 17:15	sitting 9:24 10:6	straightforward	15:20,21,23	15:5
says 13:25 18:8	situations 15:8	8:25	16:1 19:12,21	UNITED 1:2
21:18	six 10:17 18:16	Street 7:23	thinking 8:4	urge 13:13
Schmidt 2:12,17	size 3:14 7:6	strip 5:22	thinks 15:23	
3:12 4:3,13 5:3	Sky 18:21 19:3	strip 5:22 strongly 10:2	thought 8:16,24	V
7:7,11,18,21	small 7:25	stuff 12:22 14:6	17:20	vendetta 14:25
8:18 9:4,6,17	SMITH 1:16	14:24 15:22	threaten 4:11	vibrations 20:25
9:24 10:5,9,14			threatened	victim 12:9
10:22,25 11:5	somebody 17:3 son 13:11,14	17:1,22 subject 14:21	16:13	views 8:5
11:8,10,17,23		sudden 12:22	threats 16:16	VOICE 4 :21,24
13:21 14:4,18	sort 9:9,9,9,25	suggesting 18:2	through.' 2:5	9:1 12:1
15:19 17:10,18	10:3,10,11,11 14:10 15:1	Suite 1:23	time 2:18 4:6,13	Vs 1:8
18:7 19:6,9,12	19:22	summer 13:6	4:22 7:13 9:20	
19:20 20:2,4	sounds 3:24	sure 5:6,8 15:20	9:22 18:19	W
20:15 21:11,14	SOUTHERN	· ·	21:12	waited 8:2
21:22 22:3	į.	surely 12:4 15:3 15:5	times 2:3 4:25	waiting 8:4
School 5:14	1:3		7:22 14:21,24	walk 19:22
Schulman 1:21	span 17:24	surprise 7:10	14:25 22:4	walked 5:5 7:22
see 10:17 16:23	special 20:4	system 16:21	tips 5:19	9:7
0.17.10.23	specific 16:9		today 2:5 14:4	walking 8:8
		<u> </u>	l	l

Page 27

				Page 27
	1		1	
21:14	11:12	6		
want 11:1,2 12:2	wrong 11:4,7,8	60 18:15		
12:12 18:9	11:11,16,19,25	655 1:20		
20:21	wrote 14:5	7		
wanted 7:7,12	X			
11:10 16:5	A	732 1:25		
20:12	Y	752 1:25		
wants 15:24	Yeah 5:13 6:6	7800 1:25		
20:8	9:4	8	-	
wasn't 9:22	year 2:14 3:22	<u> </u>		
15:21	4:8 5:7 18:4	9		
way 12:14 19:18	21:8	90 14:13		
we're 8:22 9:24	years 5:8 6:21	70 14.13		
10:12 12:2	12:18,21			
18:11,12 21:19	York 1:3 2:3			
we've 2:23 5:6,7	4:25			
18:5	Yup 9:3			
Wednesday 7:21	Tab 3:2			
19:19			<u> </u>	
weekday 4:22				
weekend 22:4	0			
weeks 18:7	01:1			
19:10	08854 1:24			
Weinstein 14:6				
14:7,20	1			
went 2:5 7:24	10,000 5:19 6:5			
17:3 21:3,3	6:11			
widely 11:19	12 12:21			
Wiegmann 1:21	15 3:22 6:21			
Wiehl 2:25 3:15	18:20			
5:10,13,25 6:2				
6:5,10,13,15	<u> </u>			
6:17 16:3,9	2017 1:9			
17:5,17,19	2161:23		1	
Wiehl's 6:19	23 1:9			
22:5	23rd 2:11		1	
window 21:16	25 18:3			
21:17,22,23	3			
wing 14:1				
wished 8:11	30 18:15			
WITLIEB 1:5	32 2:10,25 3:1			
woman 2:9,25	17:23			
3:10,21 4:21	35th 7:24			
5:9 8:14	4			
wonder 8:3	l ————			
15:14	40th 7:23			
worked 16:11	43 12:18,20			
worth 6:4	45 3:5,10			
wouldn't 9:19	5			
				•

EXHIBIT I

1

AUDIO-RECORDED INTERVIEW
OF
BILL O'REILLY BY GLENN BECK
VIA THE GLENN BECK PROGRAM

MONDAY, OCTOBER 23, 2017

Transcription of the interview of BILL O'REILLY by Glenn Beck, as transcribed by Michele Quick, a Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter and Certified Court Reporter of the State of New Jersey.

QUICK COURT REPORTING, LLC 47 BRIAN ROAD WEST CALDWELL, NEW JERSEY 07006 (973) 618-0872 office@quickreporters.com

	-	1	
1	2 MR. BECK: Friend of the program and a	1	the second time they've attacked me, um, and the
2	friend of mine, Bill O'Reilly. Welcome, sir. How	2	article on Sunday regurgitated the first article,
3	are you?	3	that was like 75 percent of it. They had to run it
4	MR. O'REILLY: Taking a beating but,	4	twice in case you didn't get it last April. Um, and
5	uh, still standing.	5	they know that I'm at a disadvantage because I can't
6	MR. BECK: So, Bill, you and I spoke	6	comment specifically on any case, uh, that has been
7	over the weekend and I said to you	7	resolved. That's one of the one of the, um
В	MR. O'REILLY: Right.	8	MR. BECK: Stipulations.
9	MR. BECK: that I wanted to ask you	9	MR. O'REILLY: legal legal, um,
10	some honest questions and, uh, and, uh, and just	10	compelling things that when you resolve something,
11	personal for me because I, you know, I don't know	11	it is always done in a "nobody says anything" and
12	and anybody can lie to anybody but you would be, um,	12	you know who knows that best? The New York Times,
13	I mean, you would be one of the greatest llars, uh,	13	because they've settled a number of harassment
14	ever because of the consistency of your lies, if you	14	complaints in a confidential way, yet in their
15	were lying to me, uh, and the consistency of your	15	article on Page 1 today, screaming about "Well, we
16	behavior around me and, uh, my staff, which we have	16	shouldn't have this kind of," um, "provision," they
17	toured together, uh, I have	17	don't mention that, and they don't mention a lot of
18	MR. O'REILLY: Sure.	18	things, um, so
19	MR. BECK: I have seen you on	19	MR. BECK: So
20	Friday nights, I have seen you in hotels, I my	20	MR. O'REILLY: I think go ahead.
21	staff has, and I have women that work for me and	21	MR. BECK: So, Bill, I want to ask you
22	we've never had any problem whatsoever or an inkling	22	a couple of questions. The biggest question that is
23	that you might be one of those guys.	23	on everybody's mind is, "Okay, you can settle, but,
24	MR. O'REILLY: Yeah, well, I was in	24	uh, \$32 million coming out of your own pocket,
25	the, uh, I have been in the broadcast business for	25	nobody does that,"
		ŀ	****
	3	1	5
1	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time	1	5 MR. O'REILLY: Right ,
1 2	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human	1 2	_
	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human Resources or anybody's legal team, nothing, zero.		MR. O'REILLY: Right.
2	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human Resources or anybody's legal team, nothing, zero. MR. BECK: Megyn Kelly	2	MR. O'REILLY: Right, MR. BECK: So did you
3	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human Resources or anybody's legal team, nothing, zero. MR. BECK: Megyn Kelly MR. O'REILLY: So I think the track	2	MR. O'REILLY: Right, MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: What do you want me to say? I'm not MR. BECK: So did you
2 3 4 5 6	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human Resources or anybody's legal team, nothing, zero. MR. BECK: Megyn Keily MR. O'REILLY: So I think the track record speaks for itself and I think that people,	2 3 4 5 6	MR. O'REILLY: Right. MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: What do you want me to say? I'm not MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: The only comment I
2 3 4 5 6 7	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human Resources or anybody's legal team, nothing, zero. MR. BECK: Megyn Kelly MR. O'REILLY: So I think the track record speaks for itself and I think that people, when they look at the statement that we have posted	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. O'REILLY: Right. MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: What do you want me to say? I'm not MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: The only comment I could make on that issue without getting the thing,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human Resources or anybody's legal team, nothing, zero. MR. BECK: Megyn Kelly MR. O'REILLY: So I think the track record speaks for itself and I think that people, when they look at the statement that we have posted on billiorellly.com, when they look at the affidavit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. O'REILLY: Right. MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: What do you want me to say? I'm not MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: The only comment I could make on that issue without getting the thing, um, back into a legal arena would be: The first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human Resources or anybody's legal team, nothing, zero. MR. BECK: Megyn Keily MR. O'REILLY: So I think the track record speaks for itself and I think that people, when they look at the statement that we have posted on billorellly.com, when they look at the affidavit and now the three letters that I sent you did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. O'REILLY: Right. MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: What do you want me to say? I'm not MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: The only comment I could make on that issue without getting the thing, um, back into a legal arena would be: The first article that the New York Times wrote quoted figures
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human Resources or anybody's legal team, nothing, zero. MR. BECK: Megyn Kelly MR. O'REILLY: So I think the track record speaks for itself and I think that people, when they look at the statement that we have posted on billorellly.com, when they look at the affidavit and now the three letters that I sent you did you get the letters from Gretchen Carlson	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. O'REILLY: Right. MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: What do you want me to say? I'm not MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: The only comment I could make on that issue without getting the thing, um, back into a legal arena would be: The first article that the New York Times wrote quoted figures and added them up and it was wildly wrong, but I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human Resources or anybody's legal team, nothing, zero. MR. BECK: Megyn Keily MR. O'REILLY: So I think the track record speaks for itself and I think that people, when they look at the statement that we have posted on billorellly.com, when they look at the affidavit and now the three letters that I sent you did you get the letters from Gretchen Carlson MR. LAUER: I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. O'REILLY: Right. MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: What do you want me to say? I'm not MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: The only comment I could make on that issue without getting the thing, um, back into a legal arena would be: The first article that the New York Times wrote quoted figures and added them up and it was wildly wrong, but I can't confirm or deny anything because once I do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human Resources or anybody's legal team, nothing, zero. MR. BECK: Megyn Kelly MR. O'REILLY: So I think the track record speaks for itself and I think that people, when they look at the statement that we have posted on billorellly.com, when they look at the affidavit and now the three letters that I sent you did you get the letters from Gretchen Carlson MR. LAUER: I did. MR. O'REILLY: and Megyn Kelly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. O'REILLY: Right. MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: What do you want me to say? I'm not MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: The only comment I could make on that issue without getting the thing, um, back into a legal arena would be: The first article that the New York Times wrote quoted figures and added them up and it was wildly wrong, but I can't confirm or deny anything because once I do that, then it goes back into the legal arena, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human Resources or anybody's legal team, nothing, zero. MR. BECK: Megyn Kelly MR. O'REILLY: So I think the track record speaks for itself and I think that people, when they look at the statement that we have posted on billorellly.com, when they look at the affidavit and now the three letters that I sent you did you get the letters from Gretchen Carlson MR. LAUER: I did. MR. O'REILLY: and Megyn Kelly? MR. BECK: I wanted to know if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. O'REILLY: Right. MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: What do you want me to say? I'm not MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: The only comment I could make on that issue without getting the thing, um, back into a legal arena would be: The first article that the New York Times wrote quoted figures and added them up and it was wildly wrong, but I can't confirm or deny anything because once I do that, then it goes back into the legal arena, which you don't want, and they know that. So they could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human Resources or anybody's legal team, nothing, zero. MR. BECK: Megyn Kelly MR. O'REILLY: So I think the track record speaks for itself and I think that people, when they look at the statement that we have posted on billiorellly.com, when they look at the affidavit and now the three letters that I sent you did you get the letters from Gretchen Carlson MR. LAUER: I did. MR. O'REILLY: and Megyn Kelly? MR. BECK: I wanted to know if MR. O'REILLY: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. O'REILLY: Right. MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: What do you want me to say? I'm not MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: The only comment I could make on that issue without getting the thing, um, back into a legal arena would be: The first article that the New York Times wrote quoted figures and added them up and it was wildly wrong, but I can't confirm or deny anything because once I do that, then it goes back into the legal arena, which you don't want, and they know that. So they could say whatever they want to say. They know that, they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human Resources or anybody's legal team, nothing, zero. MR. BECK: Megyn Kelly MR. O'REILLY: So I think the track record speaks for itself and I think that people, when they look at the statement that we have posted on billorellly.com, when they look at the affidavit and now the three letters that I sent you did you get the letters from Gretchen Carlson MR. LAUER: I did. MR. O'REILLY: and Megyn Kelly? MR. BECK: I wanted to know if MR. O'REILLY: Okay. MR. BECK: I was allowed to publish	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. O'REILLY: Right. MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: What do you want me to say? I'm not MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: The only comment I could make on that issue without getting the thing, um, back into a legal arena would be: The first article that the New York Times wrote quoted figures and added them up and it was wildly wrong, but I can't confirm or deny anything because once I do that, then it goes back into the legal arena, which you don't want, and they know that. So they could say whatever they want to say. They know that, they know we're we're hamstrung, my attorneys and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human Resources or anybody's legal team, nothing, zero. MR. BECK: Megyn Kelly MR. O'REILLY: So I think the track record speaks for itself and I think that people, when they look at the statement that we have posted on billorellly.com, when they look at the affidavit and now the three letters that I sent you did you get the letters from Gretchen Carlson MR. LAUER: I did. MR. O'REILLY: and Megyn Kelly? MR. BECK: I wanted to know if MR. O'REILLY: Okay. MR. BECK: I was allowed to publish them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. O'REILLY: Right. MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: What do you want me to say? I'm not MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: The only comment I could make on that issue without getting the thing, um, back into a legal arena would be: The first article that the New York Times wrote quoted figures and added them up and it was wildly wrong, but I can't confirm or deny anything because once I do that, then it goes back into the legal arena, which you don't want, and they know that. So they could say whatever they want to say. They know that, they know we're we're hamstrung, my attorneys and investigative team.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human Resources or anybody's legal team, nothing, zero. MR. BECK: Megyn Kelly MR. O'REILLY: So I think the track record speaks for itself and I think that people, when they look at the statement that we have posted on billiorellly.com, when they look at the affidavit and now the three letters that I sent you did you get the letters from Gretchen Carlson MR. LAUER: I did. MR. O'REILLY: and Megyn Kelly? MR. BECK: I wanted to know if MR. O'REILLY: Okay. MR. BECK: I was allowed to publish them. MR. O'REILLY: Oh, yeah, sure. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. O'REILLY: Right. MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: What do you want me to say? I'm not MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: The only comment I could make on that issue without getting the thing, um, back into a legal arena would be: The first article that the New York Times wrote quoted figures and added them up and it was wildly wrong, but I can't confirm or deny anything because once I do that, then it goes back into the legal arena, which you don't want, and they know that. So they could say whatever they want to say. They know that, they know we're we're hamstrung, my attorneys and investigative team. MR. BECK: Was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human Resources or anybody's legal team, nothing, zero. MR. BECK: Megyn Kelly MR. O'REILLY: So I think the track record speaks for itself and I think that people, when they look at the statement that we have posted on billorellly.com, when they look at the affidavit and now the three letters that I sent you did you get the letters from Gretchen Carlson MR. LAUER: I did. MR. O'REILLY: and Megyn Kelly? MR. BECK: I wanted to know if MR. O'REILLY: Okay. MR. BECK: I was allowed to publish them. MR. O'REILLY: Oh, yeah, sure. So what I'm trying to get across by, uh, coming on with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. O'REILLY: Right. MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: What do you want me to say? I'm not MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: The only comment I could make on that issue without getting the thing, um, back into a legal arena would be: The first article that the New York Times wrote quoted figures and added them up and it was wildly wrong, but I can't confirm or deny anything because once I do that, then it goes back into the legal arena, which you don't want, and they know that. So they could say whatever they want to say. They know that, they know we're we're hamstrung, my attorneys and investigative team. MR. BECK: Was MR. O'REILLY: We can't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human Resources or anybody's legal team, nothing, zero. MR. BECK: Megyn Kelly MR. O'REILLY: So I think the track record speaks for itself and I think that people, when they look at the statement that we have posted on billorellly.com, when they look at the affidavit and now the three letters that I sent you did you get the letters from Gretchen Carlson MR. LAUER: I did. MR. O'REILLY: and Megyn Kelly? MR. BECK: I wanted to know if MR. O'REILLY: Okay. MR. BECK: I was allowed to publish them. MR. O'REILLY: Oh, yeah, sure. So what I'm trying to get across by, uh, coming on with you, uh, today are two things: Number one, I want	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. O'REILLY: Right. MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: What do you want me to say? I'm not MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: The only comment I could make on that issue without getting the thing, um, back into a legal arena would be: The first article that the New York Times wrote quoted figures and added them up and it was wildly wrong, but I can't confirm or deny anything because once I do that, then it goes back into the legal arena, which you don't want, and they know that. So they could say whatever they want to say. They know that, they know we're we're hamstrung, my attorneys and investigative team. MR. BECK: Was MR. O'REILLY: We can't. MR. BECK: Was this settlement by you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human Resources or anybody's legal team, nothing, zero. MR. BECK: Megyn Kelly MR. O'REILLY: So I think the track record speaks for itself and I think that people, when they look at the statement that we have posted on billorellly.com, when they look at the affidavit and now the three letters that I sent you did you get the letters from Gretchen Carlson MR. LAUER: I did. MR. O'REILLY: and Megyn Kelly? MR. BECK: I wanted to know if MR. O'REILLY: Okay. MR. BECK: I was allowed to publish them. MR. O'REILLY: Oh, yeah, sure. So what I'm trying to get across by, uh, coming on with you, uh, today are two things: Number one, I want the story to go away because it's brutalizing my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. O'REILLY: Right. MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: What do you want me to say? I'm not MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: The only comment I could make on that issue without getting the thing, um, back into a legal arena would be: The first article that the New York Times wrote quoted figures and added them up and it was wildly wrong, but I can't confirm or deny anything because once I do that, then it goes back into the legal arena, which you don't want, and they know that. So they could say whatever they want to say. They know that, they know we're we're hamstrung, my attorneys and investigative team. MR. BECK: Was MR. O'REILLY: We can't. MR. BECK: Was this settlement by you alone or was Fox involved?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human Resources or anybody's legal team, nothing, zero. MR. BECK: Megyn Kelly MR. O'REILLY: So I think the track record speaks for itself and I think that people, when they look at the statement that we have posted on billorellly.com, when they look at the affidavit and now the three letters that I sent you did you get the letters from Gretchen Carlson MR. LAUER: I did. MR. O'REILLY: and Megyn Kelly? MR. BECK: I wanted to know if MR. O'REILLY: Okay. MR. BECK: I was allowed to publish them. MR. O'REILLY: Oh, yeah, sure. So what I'm trying to get across by, uh, coming on with you, uh, today are two things: Number one, I want the story to go away because it's brutalizing my family, and number two, I'm not going to run and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. O'REILLY: Right. MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: What do you want me to say? I'm not MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: The only comment I could make on that issue without getting the thing, um, back into a legal arena would be: The first article that the New York Times wrote quoted figures and added them up and it was wildly wrong, but I can't confirm or deny anything because once I do that, then it goes back into the legal arena, which you don't want, and they know that. So they could say whatever they want to say. They know that, they know we're we're hamstrung, my attorneys and investigative team. MR. BECK: Was MR. O'REILLY: We can't. MR. BECK: Was this settlement by you alone or was Fox involved? MR. O'REILLY: I can't Beck, as I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human Resources or anybody's legal team, nothing, zero. MR. BECK: Megyn Keily MR. O'REILLY: So I think the track record speaks for itself and I think that people, when they look at the statement that we have posted on billorellly.com, when they look at the affidavit and now the three letters that I sent you did you get the letters from Gretchen Carlson MR. LAUER: I did. MR. O'REILLY: and Megyn Kelly? MR. BECK: I wanted to know if MR. O'REILLY: Okay. MR. BECK: I was allowed to publish them. MR. O'REILLY: Oh, yeah, sure. So what I'm trying to get across by, uh, coming on with you, uh, today are two things: Number one, I want the story to go away because it's brutalizing my family, and number two, I'm not going to run and hide because I didn't do anything wrong, and I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. O'REILLY: Right. MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: What do you want me to say? I'm not MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: The only comment I could make on that issue without getting the thing, um, back into a legal arena would be: The first article that the New York Times wrote quoted figures and added them up and it was wildly wrong, but I can't confirm or deny anything because once I do that, then it goes back into the legal arena, which you don't want, and they know that. So they could say whatever they want to say. They know that, they know we're we're hamstrung, my attorneys and investigative team. MR. BECK: Was MR. O'REILLY: We can't. MR. BECK: Was this settlement by you alone or was Fox involved? MR. O'REILLY: I can't Beck, as I told you off the camera I know you have to ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human Resources or anybody's legal team, nothing, zero. MR. BECK: Megyn Kelly MR. O'REILLY: So I think the track record speaks for itself and I think that people, when they look at the statement that we have posted on billorellly.com, when they look at the affidavit and now the three letters that I sent you did you get the letters from Gretchen Carlson MR. LAUER: I did. MR. O'REILLY: and Megyn Kelly? MR. BECK: I wanted to know if MR. O'REILLY: Okay. MR. BECK: I was allowed to publish them. MR. O'REILLY: Oh, yeah, sure. So what I'm trying to get across by, uh, coming on with you, uh, today are two things: Number one, I want the story to go away because it's brutalizing my family, and number two, I'm not going to run and hide because I didn't do anything wrong, and I think that the evidence that we've put forth is very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. O'REILLY: Right. MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: What do you want me to say? I'm not MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: The only comment I could make on that issue without getting the thing, um, back into a legal arena would be: The first article that the New York Times wrote quoted figures and added them up and it was wildly wrong, but I can't confirm or deny anything because once I do that, then it goes back into the legal arena, which you don't want, and they know that. So they could say whatever they want to say. They know that, they know we're we're hamstrung, my attorneys and investigative team. MR. BECK: Was MR. O'REILLY: We can't. MR. BECK: Was this settlement by you alone or was Fox involved? MR. O'REILLY: I can't Beck, as I told you off the camera I know you have to ask the questions for your audience I can't comment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	43 years, 12 different companies. Never one time was there any complaint filed against me with Human Resources or anybody's legal team, nothing, zero. MR. BECK: Megyn Keily MR. O'REILLY: So I think the track record speaks for itself and I think that people, when they look at the statement that we have posted on billorellly.com, when they look at the affidavit and now the three letters that I sent you did you get the letters from Gretchen Carlson MR. LAUER: I did. MR. O'REILLY: and Megyn Kelly? MR. BECK: I wanted to know if MR. O'REILLY: Okay. MR. BECK: I was allowed to publish them. MR. O'REILLY: Oh, yeah, sure. So what I'm trying to get across by, uh, coming on with you, uh, today are two things: Number one, I want the story to go away because it's brutalizing my family, and number two, I'm not going to run and hide because I didn't do anything wrong, and I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. O'REILLY: Right. MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: What do you want me to say? I'm not MR. BECK: So did you MR. O'REILLY: The only comment I could make on that issue without getting the thing, um, back into a legal arena would be: The first article that the New York Times wrote quoted figures and added them up and it was wildly wrong, but I can't confirm or deny anything because once I do that, then it goes back into the legal arena, which you don't want, and they know that. So they could say whatever they want to say. They know that, they know we're we're hamstrung, my attorneys and investigative team. MR. BECK: Was MR. O'REILLY: We can't. MR. BECK: Was this settlement by you alone or was Fox involved? MR. O'REILLY: I can't Beck, as I told you off the camera I know you have to ask

```
MR. BECK: Can you, uh, tell me about
                                                                 me go one more place. On this --
                                                              2
    the relationship that you had with Lis Wiehl? I
                                                                              UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: I should point
 3
    have --
                                                              3
                                                                 out, though, that's smaller than the reported
 4
                 MR. O'REILLY: No. I -- I cannot --
                                                                 number, Bill. Are you saying that the reported
 5 what we had -- what we have posted is an affidavit
                                                                 number is inaccurate?
 6 from Ms. Wiehl, sworn affidavit. Okay? That's
                                                                              MR. O'REILLY: I'm not -- all I'm
 7
    posted on billoreilly.com. That's It. That, we
                                                              7
                                                                 telling you is the truth. Twenty years, six months,
 8
    could post, we did, there it is, and I can't speak
                                                                 Fox News Channel. I resolved three things. That is
    to anything other than that.
 9
                                                                 the truth.
10
                 MR. BECK: All right.
                                                             10
                                                                              MR. BECK: Bill, on the, um, on the --
                 MR. O'REILLY: I know it's
11
                                                             11
                                                                 the Wiehl affidavit, um, the New York Times, uh,
                                                             12
12
    frustrating.
                                                                 falls to recognize here that this is a legal
13
                 MR, BECK: No, it's --
                                                             13
                                                                 document, um, and she is a member of the Bar and
14
                 MR. O'REILLY: It's frustrating for us
                                                                 that if she signs something that was not true, she
15
    too.
                                                             15
                                                                 should be disbarred. She's not --
16
                                                             16
                                                                              MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's worse than
                 MR. BECK: -- really frustrating
17
    because --
                                                             17
                                                                 that, and I'm not impugning or saying anything, I'm
18
                 MR. O'REILLY: It's very frustrating
                                                                 talking in a general sense now.
19 for me -- you can imagine me sitting here -- all
                                                             19
                                                                              MR. BECK: She's not saying this --
20
    right? -- being accused of everything under the sun
                                                             20
                                                                              MR. O'REILLY: If any American --
21 and the end game is "Let's link O'Reilly with Harvey
                                                             21
                                                                              MR. BECK: -- but the New York Times
22 Weinstein, let's make him that, that's what we want
                                                             22
                                                                 ís --
23 to do." All right? "And so we take him out of the
                                                             23
                                                                              MR. O'REILLY: Well, wait, wait, walt,
24 marketplace forever, he never gets," uh, "to give
                                                             24
                                                                 walt.
26 his opinion on issues again, we take him out because
                                                             25
                                                                              MR. BECK: -- speaking for her.
                                                                                                               9
 1 we hate him," and the New York Times obviously hates
                                                              1
                                                                              MR. O'REILLY: Wait, wait.
 2 me. Um, it's dishonest in the extreme, um, and it's
                                                              2
                                                                              MR. BECK: Go ahead,
 3 frustrating for me, but unless I want another seven
                                                                              MR. O'REILLY: If any American citizen
   or eight years of constant litigation that puts my
                                                                 signs an affidavit that's notarized -- all right? --
    children in a kill zone, uh, I have to maintain my
                                                                 it's under the perjury law, so you can be prosecuted
 6
    discipline.
                                                                 If what you're saying is not true, which is why the
 7
                 MR. BECK: Okay, so --
                                                                 affidavit becomes so vitally important, and here's
                 MR. O'REILLY: The only reason -- I
 8
                                                                 the -- here's the kicker: We gave that to the New
    can tell you this, Beck: In 20 years plus at the
                                                                 York Times. They had that. They did not print it.
    Fox News Channel -- how long did you work there, by
10
                                                                 Then their weasel reporter, the most dishonest man
11
    the way?
                                                                 on the face of the earth, tweets out, "Oh, O'Reilly
                                                            11
12
                 MR. BECK: Um, four years, three
                                                                 says we didn't mention the affidavit and we dld." I
                                                            12
13
    years.
                                                            13
                                                                 didn't say you didn't mention it. I said you didn't
14
                 MR. O'REILLY: Okay.
                                                                 print it, and you should have printed it up top
15
                 MR. BECK: Two years.
                                                            15
                                                                 because that's the story, but they didn't want that
16
                 MR. O'REILLY: I was there --
                                                            16
                                                                 to be out because that wrecked their story, which
17
                 MR. BECK: Ten minutes, I don't
                                                            17
                                                                 they already had written, no matter what I said or
18
    remember.
                                                            18
                                                                 gave them, and we gave them an unbelievable amount
19
                                                                 of stuff from day one of my tenure with Fox News.
                 MR, O'REILLY: -- 20 years and six
                                                            19
    months. All right, 20 years and six months. I
                                                            20
                                                                 They know but they don't care because this was a hit
21
   resolved three things. That's all I resolved in 20
                                                            21
                                                                 job to get me out of the marketplace, and then
22
    years and six months, I resolved three things, and
                                                            22
                                                                 you'll have the left go "Oh, he's paranoid, oh,
23
    the only reason I did resolve them was to keep my
                                                            23
                                                                 yeah, yeah." Okay? I could back that up 50
24
    children safe. So I can tell you that.
                                                                 different ways. Media Matters is involved, uh, CNN
25
                 MR. BECK: Uh, okay. So let me -- let
                                                            25
                                                                 is involved, I mean, it -- and it's beyond any
```

12 1 doubt. So again, I will tell everybody, we've got anything. All right? So I'd like to see it because 2 our statement posted on billoreilly.com, we've got I don't believe that's true at all. Number two, the affidavit posted, we've got letters from what she does not say is that there's an anonymous Gretchen Carlson and Megyn Kelly to me posted, hotline, and there had been for years at Fox News, 5 everything is -where anybody could have called up and said "So and MR. BECK: So --6 so is doing something to me and you better stop 7 MR. O'REILLY: -- there. him." All right? That's anonymous. Doesn't 8 MR. BECK: Okav. mention it. Number three, I'd like you to read the 9 MR. O'REILLY: If you still want to notes that I gave you, uh, Beck, to your audience, 10 think I'm a bad guy, go ahead. 10 from Megyn Kelly to me, the personal notes. 11 MR. BECK: This is Megyn Kelly on 11 MR. BECK: Do you happen to have them. 12 today's broadcast. 12 in front of you because my iPad just went down. ************ 13 13 VOICE: Convenient. 14 (The following audio file was played:) 14 MR. BECK: Uh, hang on. Uh, so Megyn 15 MS. KELLY: It's a malicious smear 15 Kelly, uh, wrote to you, "Dear Bill: What a class 16 claiming that no woman in 20 years ever complained act you are," uh, something "to my baby" -- oh, 17 to Human Resources or Legal about him. Maybe that 17 "please come to my baby shower." No, no, no, "what 18 is true; Fox News was not exactly a friendly 18 a class act you are" --19 environment for harassment victims who wanted to 19 UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: No, no, no. 20 report, in my experience. However, O'Reilly's 20 MR. BECK: "Coming to my" --UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: "Thank you for" 21 suggestion that no one ever complained about his 21 22 behavior is false. I know because I complained. It 22 -- right -- "coming to my baby shower." 23 was November of 2016, the day my memoir was 23 MR. BECK: -- "baby shower." 24 released. In it, I included a chapter on Ailes and 24 UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: Right. 25 the sexual harassment scandal at Fox News, something 25 MR. BECK: "I was truly touched. I 13 1 the Murdochs knew I was doing and, to their credit, know how busy you are, especially that time of the 2 approved. O'Reilly happened to be on CBS News that day. It meant a lot to me and Dory. And thank you morning. They asked him about my book and about for the darling body suits and snugglies - it's Ailes, who by this time had been forced out in kind," uh, no, "it's hard to believe," uh, "will soon have a little human being," uh, "in our lives," 5 disgrace. O'Reilly's response; MR. O'REILLY: I'm not that interested 6 uh, "to fit into those. You've become a dear 7 in this. friend," uh, "no matter what they say and I am R UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: No? grateful to have you in my life. Megyn Kelly". MR. O'REILLY: No, I mean, it's --9 (quoted as read) Just so --10 UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: In sexual 10 MR. O'REILLY: Okay, that's letter harassment? You're not interested in sexual 11 11 number one. 12 harassment? 12 MR. BECK: Okay. 13 MR. O'REILLY: I'm not interested in 13 MR. O'REILLY: And letter number two. 14 basically litigating something that is finished that MR. BECK: Letter number two: "Thank 14 15 makes my network look bad. Okay? I'm not 15 you for the" something "on Dory's book." 16 interested in my making my network look bad, at all. 16 MR. O'REILLY: "Mention." "Thank you" That doesn't interest me one bit. 17 17 18 ****** 18 MR. BECK: Okay, 19 MR. BECK: So her complaint, Bill, 19 MR. O'REILLY: "Thank you for the 20 that she filed, was that you made it tough for 20 mention on Doug's book." Doug is her husband. 21 people to come out against the network because of 21 MR. BECK: Doug's book, okay. "I 22 statements like that. 22 realize you didn't have to do that, especially after 23 MR. O'REILLY: Number one, she didn't 23 mentioning it already. I appreciate how supportive

file a complaint, not that I know of. It was never

brought to our attention that Megyn Kelly did

24

24

you have been here to me over the years here at Fox

News. You're a true friend and mentor." (quoted as

1 this a good thing — 2 And I want to give one more letter, 3 this is the one — and these are going to be 4 published up at The Blaze and glensheck.com. This 5 one is from Gretchen Carlson. 6 MR. O'REILLY: Right. 7 MR. BECK: "Bill – Thank you for being 8 the calm in the sea. Thank you so much for 9 supporting me. Thank you for being my friend. It 10 means the world to me. GC". (quoted as read) 11 MR. O'REILLY: Yeah. So, look, I 12 think that anybody, any fair-minded person, and I 13 really appredate you reading those to your 14 listeners, I think that they can now start to 15 formulate a picture here because the behavior that 16 you pointed out at the beginning of the, uh, 11:00 17 hour Eastern time is on the record: 43 years, no 18 complaints, 12 different companies. And then you, 19 Glenn Beck, know me now for what, 10 years, 12 20 years? 21 MR. BECK: "Yeah, something like that. 22 MR. O'REILLY: And you've been with me 23 on the road, you know what I am, you know what I do, 24 and now, with the statement we provided on 25 billoreilly.com, with the affidavit, the sworn 15 1 affidavit, and with these three, uh, letters, two by 2 Megyn Kelly and one by Gretchen Carlson, a picture 3 should start to emerge, uh, for any fair-minded 4 person, and that's all I can hope for, that the 5 American citizen, me, for pollitical purposes, and 7 you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and 8 to my family and it is a horror and should never			_	<u> </u>
2 And I want to give one more letter, 3 this is the one — and these are going to be 4 published up at The Blaze and glenhbeck.com. This 5 one is from Gretchen Carlson. 6 MR. O'REILLY: Right. 7 MR. BECK: "Bill — Thank you for being of supporting mc. Thank you for being my friend. It of supporting mc. Thank you for being my friend. It of means the world to me. GC". (quoted as read) 11 MR. O'REILLY: Veah. So, look, I think that anybody, any firm-minded person, and I really appreciate you reading those to your list formulate a picture here because the behavior that fit own principles of the principle of the princip		14		
3 this is the one — and these are going to be 4 published up at The Blaze and glennbeck.com. This 5 one is from Gretchen Carlson. 6 MR. O'REILLY: Right. 7 MR. BECK: "Bill - Thank you for being at the calm in the sea. Thank you so much for 9 supporting me. Thank you for being my friend. It 10 means the world to me. GC'. (quoted as read) 11 MR. O'REILLY: Yeah. So, look, I 12 think that anybody, any fall-minded person, and I 13 really appredate you reading those to your 14 listeners, I think that they can now start to 15 formulate a picture here because the behavior that 16 you pointed out at the beigning of the, up 1.1:00 17 hour Eastern time is on the record: 43 years, no 18 complaints, 12 different companies. And then you, 19 Glean Beck, know me now for what, 10 years, 12 20 years? 21 MR. BECK: Yeah, something like that. 22 MR. O'REILLY: And you've been with me 23 on the road, you know what I and, you know what I and now, with the statement we provided on 24 and now, with the statement we provided on 25 billoceitly.com, with the affidavit, the sworn 26 American poose will see that this is a attack on an 26 American poose will see that this is a attack on an 27 you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and 28 to my family and it is a horror and should never 29 hoppyn Kelly and one by Gretchen Carlson, a picture 30 hould start to emerge, uh, for any fail-minded 4 person, and that's all I can hope for, that the 5 billoceitly.com, with the affidavit, the sworn 5 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if — 19 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if — 19 MR. BECK: So is that good — 10 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if — 11 what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then 12 the affidavits and the nondisciosures don't mean 13 anything? 14 MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. 15 Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane 16 because — 17 MR. BECK: And — 18 MR. BECK: And — 19 MR. BECK: And — 19 MR. BECK: Yeah, something like that. 19 MR. BECK: Well, it's over now. 20 MR. BECK: And — 21 MR. BECK: Yeah, something like that. 21	1	•	1	
4 published up at The Blaze and glennbeck.com. This 5 one is from Gretchen Carlson. 6 M.R. O'REILLY: Algaht. 7 M.R. DECK: "Bill - Thank you for being to supporting me. Thank you for being with the calm in the sea. Thenk you so much for supporting me. Thank you for being with find. It means the world to me. GC". (quoted as read) 11 means the world to me. GC". (quoted as read) 12 means the world to me. GC". (quoted as read) 13 really appreciate you reading those to your listeners, I think that anybody, any far-minded person, and I for formulate a picture here because the behavior that for you pointed out at the beginning of the, uh, 11:00 for mulate a picture here because the behavior that for you pointed out at the beginning of the, uh, 11:00 for mulate a picture here because the behavior that for you pointed out at the beginning of the, uh, 11:00 for mulate a picture here because the behavior that for you pointed out at the beginning of the, uh, 11:00 for mulate a picture here because the behavior that for you pointed out at the beginning of the, uh, 11:00 for mulate a picture here because the behavior that for you pointed out at the beginning of the, uh, 11:00 for mulate a picture here because the behavior that for you pointed out at the beginning of the, uh, 11:00 for mulate a picture here because the behavior that for you pointed out at the beginning of the, uh, 11:00 for mulate provided on the road, you know man for what, 10 years, 12 you are so on the road, you know me now for what, 10 years, 12 you are so on the road, you know man fam. I am, you know what I am, you know what I am, you know what I am, you know what I am, you know what I am, you know what I am, you know what I am, you know what I am hope for, that the formulate and accurate verbatin transcript of my stengarabinotes of the within proceedings, to the best of my abbility. 15 affidavit, and with these three, uh, letters, two by Mac Jana (and the young have been with me of American others, and you know what I am, you know and the young have bee	1		1	
5 one is from Gretchen Carlson. 6 MR. OREILLY: Right. 7 MR. BECK: "Bill - Thank you for being the calm in the sea. Thank you so much for 9 supporting me. Thank you for being my friend. It or means the world to me. GC'. (quoted as read) 11 MR. OREILLY: Yeah. So, Jook, I 1 1 think that enybody, any fair-minded person, and I 1 1 really appreciate you reading those to your 1 1 istancers, I think that they can now start to 1 1 formulate a picture here because the behavior that 1 you pointed out at the beginning of the, uh., 11:00 1 formulate a picture here because the behavior that 1 you pointed out at the beginning of the, uh., 11:00 1 formulate a picture here because the behavior that 2 you know more for what, 10 years, 12 2 years? 11 MR. BECK: Yeah, something like that. 12 MR. O'REILLY: And you've been with me 2 on the road, you know what I am, you know what I ad, 2 and now, with the satement we provided on 2 billioreilly.com, with the affidavit, the sworn 1 5 affidavit, and with these three, uh, letters, two by 2 Megyn Kelly and one by Gretchen Carlson, a picture 3 should start to emerge, uh, for any fair-minded 2 person, and thets all I can hope for, that the 5 American people will see that this is a attack on an American clitzen, me, for political purposes, and 3 you know what? It's done enormouse damage to me end 8 to my family and it is a horror and should never 9 happen in our country. 10 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if	3			
6 MR. O'REILLY: Right. 7 MR. BECK: "Bill - Thank you for being a the calm in the sea. Thank you so much for supporting me. Thank you so much for supporting me. Thank you so much for supporting me. Thank you so much for 10 means the world to me. GC". (quoted as read) 11 means the world to me. GC". (quoted as read) 12 think that anybody, any fair-minded person, and I really appreciate you reading those to your listeners. I think that they can now start to 15 formulate a picture here because the behavior that 16 you pointed out at the beginning of the, uh, 11:00 hour Eastern time is on the record: 43 years, no 18 complaints, 12 different companies. And then you, 19 Glenn Bock, know me now for what, 10 years, 12 years? 21 MR. BECK: Yeah, something like that. 22 and now, with the statement we provided on 25 billoreilly.com, with the affidavit, the sworn 26 me American objective should start to emerge, uh, for any fair-minded person, and that's all I can hope for, that the 5 American poole will see that this is a attack on an 6 American poole will see that this is a stack on an 6 American poole will see that this is a stack on an 6 American poole will see that this is a stack on an 6 American poole will see that this is a stack on an 6 American poole will see that the foregoing is a triple of the you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and 8 to my family and it is a horror and should never 10 happen in our country. 10 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if	4	_		,
8 the calm in the sea. Thank you so much for supporting me. Thank you so much for supporting me. Thank you for being my friend. It means the world to me. GC". (quoted as read) 11 means the world to me. GC". (quoted as read) 12 think that anybody, any fair-minded person, and I really appreciate you reading those to your 13 its steners, I think that they can now start to formulate a picture here because the behavior that you pointed out at the beginning of the, uh., 11:00 17 hour Eastern time is on the record: 43 years, no greatern time. 18 10 greatern time is on the record: 43 years, no greatern time. 19 20 years? 20 MR. BECK: 9al, something like that. 21 you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and to my family and it is	5	one is from Gretchen Carlson.	5	
8 the calm in the sea. Thank you so much for 9 supporting me. Thank you for being my friend. It 10 means the world to me. GC*. (quoded as read) 11 MR. O'REILLY: Yeah. So, look, I 12 think that anybody, any fair-minded person, and I 13 really appreciate you reading those to your 14 listeners, I think that they can now start to 15 formulate a picture here because the behavior that 16 you pointed out at the beginning of the, uh, 11:00 17 hour Eastern time is on the record: 43 years, no 18 complaints, 12 different companies. And then you, 19 Glenn Beck, knowr me now for what, 10 years, 12 20 years? 21 MR. BECK: Yeah, something like that. 22 MR. O'REILLY: And you've been with me 23 on the road, you know what I am, you know what I do, 24 and now, with the statement we provided on 25 billoreilly.com, with these three, uh, letters, two by 2 Megyn Kelly and one by Gretchen Carlson, a picture 3 should start to emerge, uh, for any fair-minded 4 person, and thet's all I can hope for, that the 5 American people will see that this is a attack on an 6 American clitzen, me, for poiltical purposes, and 7 you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and 8 to my family and it is a horror and should never 9 happen in our country. 10 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then 11 think that anybody who would be settling anything now is Insane 15 because 17 MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. 18 Anybody who would be settling anything now is Insane 19 because 18 MR. O'REILLY: was vololated 19 MR. BECK: And 20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. BECK: And 22 MR. BECK: And 23 MR. BECK: 24 MR. BECK: 25 MR. BECK: 26 MR. BECK: 27 MR. BECK: 28 MR. BECK: 29 MR. BECK: 20 MR. BECK: 20 MR. BECK: 21 MR. BECK: 21 MR. BECK: 22 MR. BECK: 23 MR. BECK: 24 MR. BECK: 25 MR. BECK: 26 MR. BECK: 27 MR. BECK: 28 MR. BECK: 29 MR. BECK: 20 MR. BECK: 20 MR. BECK: 21 MR. BECK: 21 MR. BECK: 21 MR. BECK: 21 MR. BECK: 21 MR. BECK: 22 MR. BECK: 23 MR. BE	6	MR. O'REILLY: Right.	6	MR. O'REILLY: No, if I had to do it
9 supporting me. Thank you for being my friend. It 10 means the world to me. GC". (quoted as read) 11 MR. O'REILLY: Yeah. So, look, I 12 think that anybody, any fair-minded person, and I 13 really appreciate you reading those to your 14 listeners, I think that they can now start to 15 formulate a picture here because the behavior that 16 you pointed out at the beginning of the, uh, 11:00 17 hour Eastern time Is on the record: 43 years, no 18 complaints, 12 different companies. And then you, 19 Glenn Beck, know me now for what, 10 years, 12 20 years? 21 MR. BECK: Yeah, something like that. 22 MR. BECK: Yeah, something like that. 23 on the road, you know what I am, you know what I do, 24 and now, with the statement we provided on 25 billioreilly.com, with the statement we provided on 26 billioreilly.com, with the set that this is a attack on an 27 you know what? It's done enormous darnage to me and 28 to my family and it is a horror and should never 39 happen in our country. 30 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if 31 what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then 32 the middle settling anything now is Insane 33 anything? 34 MR. O'REILLY: Welf, It's over now. 35 Anybody who would be settling anything now is Insane 36 because 37 MR. BECK: And 38 MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the 39 confidentiality stuff was 30 MR. BECK: And 31 MR. BECK: you told 31 MR. BECK: you told 32 MR. BECK: you told	7	MR, BECK: "Bill - Thank you for being	7	all over again, I never would have done it, but you
10 means the world to me. GC". (quoted as read) 11 MR. O'REILLY: Yeah. So, look, I 12 think that anybody, any fair-minded person, and I 13 really appreciate you reading those to your 14 listeners, I think that they can now start to 15 formulate a picture here because the behavior that 16 you pointed out at the beginning of the, uh, I1:00 17 hour Eastern time is on the record: 43 years, no 18 complaints, 12 different companies. And then you, 19 Glenn Beck, know me now for what, 10 years, 12 20 years? 21 MR. BECK: Yeah, something like that. 22 MR. O'REILLY: And you've been with me 23 on the road, you know what I am, you know what I do, 24 and now, with the statement we provided on 25 billoreilly.com, with the affidavit, the sworn 26 American people will see that this is a attack on an 27 American people will see that this is a attack on an 28 to my family and it is a horror and should never 29 happen in our country. 10 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if 11 what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then 12 the affidavits and the nondisclosures don't mean 13 anything? 14 MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. 15 Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane 16 because 17 MR. BECK: So is that good 18 MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the 19 confidentiality stuff was 20 MR. BECK: you told 21 MR. BECK: you told	8	the calm in the sea. Thank you so much for	8	gotta understand how much pain this brings children
think that anybody, any fair-minded person, and I treally appreciate you reading those to your listeners, I think that they can now start to formulate a picture here because the behavior that you pointed out at the beginning of the, uh, 11:00 hour Eastern time is on the record: 43 years, no complaints, 12 different companies. And then you, Glenn Beck, know me now for what, 10 years, 12 years? MR. BECK: Yeah, something like that. MR. O'REILLY: And you've been with me and now, with the statement we provided on billioreilly.com, with the affidavit, the sworn MR. Gyram and that's all I can hope for, that the American people will see that this is a attack on an American citizen, me, for political purposes, and you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and to my family and it is a horror and should never happen in our country. MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if — what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then the affidavits and the nondisclosures don't mean anything? MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane because — MR. BECK: So is that good — MR. BECK: So is that good — MR. BECK: No is that good — MR. B	9	supporting me. Thank you for being my friend. It	9	and I thought I could spare my children that and I'd
think that anybody, any fair-minded person, and I really appreciate you reading those to your listeners, I think that they can now start to formulate a picture here because the behavior that you pointed out at the beginning of the, uh, 11:00 thour Eastern time is on the record: 43 years, no complaints, 12 different companies. And then you, glenn Beck, know me now for what, 10 years, 12 years? MR. BECK: Yeah, something like that. MR. O'REILLY: And you've been with me and now, with the statement we provided on billoreilly.com, with the affidavit, the sworn fidavit, and with these three, uh, letters, two by Megyn Kelly and one by Gretchen Carlson, a picture should start to emerge, uh, for any fair-minded person, and that's all I can hope for, that the American people will see that this is a attack on an American clitzen, me, for political purposes, and you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and to my family and it is a horror and should never happen in our country. MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then the affidavits and the nondisciosures don't mean anything? MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if WR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane because MR. BECK: So is that good MR. BECK: So is that good MR. BECK: and MR. BECK: you told	10	means the world to me. GC". (quoted as read)	10	do anything for my children, anything to protect
13 really appreciate you reading those to your 14 listeners, I think that they can now start to 15 formulate a picture here because the behavior that 16 you pointed out at the beginning of the, uh, 11:00 17 hour Eastern time is on the record: 43 years, no 18 complaints, 12 different companies. And then you, 19 Glenn Beck, know me now for what, 10 years, 12 20 years? 21 MR. BECK: Yeah, something like that. 22 MR. O'REILLY: And you've been with me 23 on the road, you know what I am, you know what I do, 24 and now, with the statement we provided on 25 billoreilly.com, with the affidavit, the sworn 15 1 affidavit, and with these three, uh, letters, two by 2 Megyn Kelly and one by Gretchen Carlson, a picture 3 should start to emerge, uh, for any fair-minded 4 person, and that's all I can hope for, that the 5 American people will see that this is a attack on an 6 American citizen, me, for political purposes, and 7 you know what? It's done enormous demage to me and 8 to my family and it is a horror and should never 9 happen in our country. 10 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if 11 what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then 12 the affidavits and the nondisclosures don't mean 13 anything? 14 MR, O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. 15 Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane 16 because 17 MR. BECK: So is that good 18 MR. O'REILLY: — in my case, all the 19 confidentiality stuff was 20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. BECK: you told	11	MR. O'REILLY: Yeah. So, look, I	11	them, I'd give up my life for my children
14 listeners, I think that they can now start to 15 formulate a picture here because the behavior that 16 you pointed out at the beginning of the, uh, 11:00 17 hour Eastern time is on the record: 43 years, no 18 complaints, 12 different companies. And then you, 19 Glenn Beck, know me now for what, 10 years, 12 29 years? 21 MR. BECK: Yeah, something like that. 22 MR. O'REILLY: And you've been with me 23 on the road, you know what 1 am, you know what I do, 24 and now, with the statement we provided on 25 billioreilly.com, with the affidavit, the sworn 26 17 1 affidavit, and with these three, uh, letters, two by 26 27 Megyn Kelly and one by Gretchen Carlson, a picture 28 should start to emerge, uh, for any fair-minded 4 person, and that's all I can hope for, that the 5 American people will see that this is a attack on an 6 American edizen, me, for political purposes, and 7 you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and 8 to my family and it is a horror and should never 19 happen in our country. 10 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if— 11 what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then 12 the affidavits and the nondisciosures don't mean 13 anything? 14 MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. 15 Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane 16 because — 17 MR. BECK: So is that good — 18 MR. O'REILLY: — in my case, all the 19 confidentiality stuff was — 20 MR. BECK: And — 21 MR. O'REILLY: — was violated — 22 MR. O'REILLY: — was violated — 23 MR. O'REILLY: — was violated — 24 MR. O'REILLY: — was violated — 25 MR. BECK: — you told —	12	think that anybody, any fair-minded person, and I	12	
15 formulate a picture here because the behavior that 16 you pointed out at the beginning of the, uh, 11:00 17 hour Eastern time is on the record: 43 years, no 18 complaints, 12 different companies. And then you, 19 Glenn Beck, know me now for what, 10 years, 12 20 years? 21 MR. BECK: Yeah, something like that. 22 MR. O'REILLY: And you've been with me 23 on the road, you know what I am, you know what I do, 24 and now, with the statement we provided on 25 billoreilly.com, with the affidavit, the sworn 15 1 affidavit, and with these three, uh, letters, two by 2 Megyn Kelly and one by Gretchen Carlson, a picture 3 should start to emerge, uh, for any fair-minded 4 person, and that's all I can hope for, that the 5 American people will see that this is a attack on an 6 American citizen, me, for political purposes, and 7 you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and 8 to my family and it is a horror and should never 9 happen in our country. 10 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if 11 what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then 12 the affidavits and the nondisciosures don't mean 13 anything? 14 MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. 15 Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane 16 because 17 MR. BECK: So is that good 18 MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the 19 confidentiality stuff was 20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 22 MR. BECK: you told	13	really appreciate you reading those to your	13	(Interview continues)
16 you pointed out at the beginning of the, uh, 11:00 17 hour Eastern time is on the record: 43 years, no 18 complaints, 12 different companies. And then you, 19 Glenn Beck, know me now for what, 10 years, 12 20 years? 21 MR. BECK: Yeah, something like that. 22 MR. BECK: Yeah, something like that. 23 on the road, you know what I am, you know what I do, 24 and now, with the statement we provided on 25 billoreilly.com, with the affidavit, the sworn 15 16 17 18 18 19 20 21 22 20 22 21 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 29 20 21 29 20 21 20 21 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 21 29 20 21 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 21 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 28 29 20 21 28 29 20 21 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 28 29 20 21 22 28 29 20 21 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 28 29 20 21 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 28 29 20 21 21 22 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 28 29 20 21 21 22 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 28 29 20 21 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 28 29 20 21 21 22 24 25 26 27 28 28 29 20 21 21 22 20 21 22 20 21 22 20 21 22 20 21 22 20 21 22 20 21 22 20 21 22 20 21 22 20 21 22 22 24 25 26 27 28 28 29 20 21 22 20 21 22 20 21 22 20 24 25 25 26 27 27 28 28 29 20 21 21 22 22 24 25 26 27 28 28 29 29 20 21 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 28 29 20 21 21 22 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 28 28 29 29 20 21 21 22 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 28 28 29 29 20 21 21 22 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 28 29 29 20 21 21 22 22 23 24 25 26 27 27 28 28 29 20 21 21 22 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 28 28 29 29 20 21 21 22 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 28 28 29 20 21 21 22 22 23 24 25 26 27 27 28 28 29 29 20 21 21 22 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 28 28 29 29 20 21 21 22 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 28 28 29 20 21 21 21 22 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 28 28 29 20 21 21 21 22 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 28 28 29 28 28 29 29 20 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 22 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 28 28 29 20 21 21 21 21 22 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 28 28 28 29 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	14	listeners, I think that they can now start to	14	
17 hour Eastern time is on the record: 43 years, no 18 complaints, 12 different companies. And then you, 19 Glenn Beck, know me now for what, 10 years, 12 20 years? 21 MR. BECK: Yeah, something like that. 22 MR. O'REILLY: And you've been with me 23 on the road, you know what I am, you know what I do, 24 and now, with the affidavit, the sworn 15 1 affidavit, and with these three, uh, letters, two by 2 Megyn Kelly and one by Gretchen Carlson, a picture 3 should start to emerge, uh, for any fair-minded 4 person, and that's all I can hope for, that the 5 American clitzen, me, for political purposes, and 7 you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and 8 to my family and it is a horror and should never 9 happen in our country. 10 MR. BECK: Soll, what happens if 11 what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then 15 the affidavits and the nondisclosures don't mean 16 anything? 17 MR. BECK: Sols that good 18 MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the 19 confidentiality stuff was 20 MR. BECK: you told 17 MR. BECK: you told 18 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 21 MR. BECK: you told	15	formulate a picture here because the behavior that	15	
18 complaints, 12 different companies. And then you, 19 Glenn Beck, know me now for what, 10 years, 12 20 years? 21 MR. BECK: Yeah, something like that. 22 MR. O'REILLY: And you've been with me 23 on the road, you know what I am, you know what I do, 24 and now, with the statement we provided on 25 billoreilly.com, with the affidavit, the sworn 15 1 affidavit, and with these three, uh, letters, two by 2 Megyn Kelly and one by Gretchen Carlson, a picture 3 should start to emerge, uh, for any fair-minded 4 person, and thet's all I can hope for, that the 5 American people will see that this is a attack on an 6 American clitzen, me, for political purposes, and 7 you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and 8 to my family and it is a horror and should never 9 happen in our country. 10 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if 11 what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then 12 the affidavits and the nondisciosures don't mean 13 anything? 14 MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. 15 Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane 16 because 17 MR. BECK: So is that good 18 MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the 19 confidentiality stuff was 20 MR. BECK: you told 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 22 MR. BECK: you told	16	you pointed out at the beginning of the, uh, 11:00	16	
19 Glenn Beck, know me now for what, 10 years, 12 20 years? 21 MR. BECK: Yeah, something like that. 22 MR. O'REILLY: And you've been with me 23 on the road, you know what I am, you know what I do, 24 and now, with the statement we provided on 25 billioreilly.com, with the affidavit, the sworn 15 1 affidavit, and with these three, uh, letters, two by 2 Megyn Kelly and one by Gretchen Carlson, a picture 3 should start to emerge, uh, for any fair-minded 4 person, and that's all I can hope for, that the 5 American people will see that this is a attack on an 6 American citizen, me, for political purposes, and 7 you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and 8 to my family and it is a horror and should never 9 happen in our country. 10 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if 11 what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then 12 the affidavits and the nondisclosures don't mean 13 anything? MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. 14 MR. BECK: So is that good 15 MR. BECK: So is that good 16 MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the 17 confidentiality stuff was 20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 22 MR. BECK: you told	17	hour Eastern time is on the record: 43 years, no	17	
19 Glenn Beck, know me now for what, 10 years, 12 20 years? 21 MR. BECK: Yeah, something like that. 22 MR. O'REILLY: And you've been with me 23 on the road, you know what I am, you know what I do, 24 and now, with the statement we provided on 25 billioreilly.com, with the affidavit, the sworn 15 1 affidavit, and with these three, uh, letters, two by 2 Megyn Kelly and one by Gretchen Carlson, a picture 3 should start to emerge, uh, for any fair-minded 4 person, and that's all I can hope for, that the 5 American people will see that this is a attack on an 6 American citizen, me, for political purposes, and 7 you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and 8 to my family and it is a horror and should never 9 happen in our country. 10 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if 11 what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then 12 the affidavits and the nondisclosures don't mean 13 anything? MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. 14 MR. BECK: So is that good 15 MR. BECK: So is that good 16 MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the 17 confidentiality stuff was 20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 22 MR. BECK: you told	18	complaints, 12 different companies. And then you,	18	
MR. BECK: Yeah, something like that. MR. O'REILLY: And you've been with me on the road, you know what I am, you know what I do, and now, with the statement we provided on billoreilly.com, with the affidavit, the sworn 15 1 affidavit, and with these three, uh, letters, two by 2 Megyn Kelly and one by Gretchen Carlson, a picture 3 should start to emerge, uh, for any fair-minded 4 person, and that's all I can hope for, that the 5 American people will see that this is a attack on an 6 American citizen, me, for political purposes, and 7 you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and 8 to my family and it is a horror and should never happen in our country. MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if the what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then the affidavits and the nondisclosures don't mean anything? MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane because MR. BECK: So is that good MR. BECK: So is that good MR. BECK: And MR. BECK: And MR. BECK: you told	19	Glenn Beck, know me now for what, 10 years, 12	19	
22 MR. O'REILLY: And you've been with me 23 on the road, you know what I am, you know what I do, 24 and now, with the statement we provided on 25 billoreilly.com, with the affidavit, the sworn 15 1 affidavit, and with these three, uh, letters, two by 2 Megyn Kelly and one by Gretchen Carlson, a picture 3 should start to emerge, uh, for any fair-minded 4 person, and that's all I can hope for, that the 5 American people will see that this is a attack on an 6 American citizen, me, for political purposes, and 7 you know what? It's done enormous darnage to me and 8 to my family and it is a horror and should never 9 happen in our country. 10 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if 11 what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then 12 the affidavits and the nondisciosures don't mean 13 anything? 14 MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. 15 Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane 16 because 17 MR. BECK: So is that good 18 MR. BECK: So is that good 18 MR. BECK: And 20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. O'REILLY: vas violated 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 22 MR. BECK: you told	20	years?	20	
23 on the road, you know what I am, you know what I do, 24 and now, with the statement we provided on 25 billoreilly.com, with the affidavit, the sworn 15 1 affidavit, and with these three, uh, letters, two by 2 Megyn Kelly and one by Gretchen Carlson, a picture 3 should start to emerge, uh, for any fair-minded 4 person, and that's all I can hope for, that the 5 American people will see that this is a attack on an 6 American citizen, me, for political purposes, and 7 you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and 8 to my family and it is a horror and should never happen in our country. 10 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if 11 what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then 12 the affidavits and the nondisciosures don't mean 13 anything? 14 MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. 15 Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane because 17 MR. BECK: So is that good 18 MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the 19 confidentiality stuff was 20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 22 MR. BECK: you told	21	MR. BECK: Yeah, something like that.	21	
24 and now, with the statement we provided on 25 billoreilly.com, with the affidavit, the sworn 15 1 affidavit, and with these three, uh, letters, two by 2 Megyn Kelly and one by Gretchen Carlson, a picture 3 should start to emerge, uh, for any fair-minded 4 person, and that's all I can hope for, that the 5 American people will see that this is a attack on an 6 American citizen, me, for political purposes, and 7 you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and 8 to my family and it is a horror and should never 9 happen in our country. 10 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if 11 what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then 12 the affidavits and the nondisciosures don't mean 13 anything? 14 MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. 15 Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane 16 because 17 MR. BECK: So is that good 18 MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the 19 confidentiality stuff was 20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 22 MR. BECK: you told	22	_	22	
24 and now, with the statement we provided on 25 billoreilly.com, with the affidavit, the sworn 15 1 affidavit, and with these three, uh, letters, two by 2 Megyn Kelly and one by Gretchen Carlson, a picture 3 should start to emerge, uh, for any fair-minded 4 person, and that's all I can hope for, that the 5 American people will see that this is a attack on an 6 American citizen, me, for political purposes, and 7 you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and 8 to my family and it is a horror and should never 9 happen in our country. 10 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if 11 what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then 12 the affidavits and the nondisciosures don't mean 13 anything? 14 MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. 15 Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane 16 because 17 MR. BECK: So is that good 18 MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the 19 confidentiality stuff was 20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 22 MR. BECK: you told	23	•	23	
25 billoreilly.com, with the affidavit, the sworn 15 1 affidavit, and with these three, uh, letters, two by 2 Megyn Kelly and one by Gretchen Carlson, a picture 3 should start to emerge, uh, for any fair-minded 4 person, and that's all I can hope for, that the 5 American people will see that this is a attack on an 6 American citizen, me, for polltical purposes, and 7 you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and 8 to my family and it is a horror and should never 9 happen in our country. 10 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if 11 what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then 12 the affidavits and the nondisciosures don't mean 13 anything? 14 MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. 15 Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane 16 because 17 MR. BECK: So is that good 18 MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the 19 confidentiality stuff was 20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 22 MR. BECK: you told	24		1	
15 1 affidavit, and with these three, uh, letters, two by 2 Megyn Kelly and one by Gretchen Carlson, a picture 3 should start to emerge, uh, for any fair-minded 4 person, and that's all I can hope for, that the 5 American people will see that this is a attack on an 6 American citizen, me, for political purposes, and 7 you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and 8 to my family and it is a horror and should never 9 happen in our country. 10 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if 11 what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then 12 the affidavits and the nondisclosures don't mean 13 anything? 14 MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. 15 Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane 16 because 17 MR. BECK: So is that good 18 MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the 19 confidentiality stuff was 20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 21 MR. BECK: you told	25		i	
affidavit, and with these three, uh, letters, two by Megyn Kelly and one by Gretchen Carlson, a picture should start to emerge, uh, for any fair-minded person, and that's all I can hope for, that the American people will see that this is a attack on an American citizen, me, for political purposes, and you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and to my family and it is a horror and should never happen in our country. MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then the affidavits and the nondisclosures don't mean anything? MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane because MR. BECK: So is that good MR. BECK: So is that good MR. BECK: And MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the confidentiality stuff was MR. BECK: And MR. BECK: you told			\vdash	17
2 Megyn Kelly and one by Gretchen Carlson, a picture 3 should start to emerge, uh, for any fair-minded 4 person, and that's all I can hope for, that the 5 American people will see that this is a attack on an 6 American citizen, me, for political purposes, and 7 you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and 8 to my family and it is a horror and should never 9 happen in our country. 10 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if 11 what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then 12 the affidavits and the nondisciosures don't mean 13 anything? 14 MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. 15 Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane 16 because 17 MR. BECK: So is that good 18 MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the 19 confidentiality stuff was 20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 22 MR. BECK: you told	1			
3 should start to emerge, uh, for any fair-minded 4 person, and that's all I can hope for, that the 5 American people will see that this is a attack on an 6 American citizen, me, for political purposes, and 7 you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and 8 to my family and it is a horror and should never 9 happen in our country. 10 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if 11 what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then 12 the affidavits and the nondisclosures don't mean 13 anything? 14 MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. 15 Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane 16 because 17 MR. BECK: So is that good 18 MR. BECK: So is that good 19 MR. BECK: And 20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. BECK: you told	1			<u>CERTIFICATE</u>
4 person, and that's all I can hope for, that the 5 American people will see that this is a attack on an 6 American citizen, me, for political purposes, and 7 you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and 8 to my family and it is a horror and should never 9 happen in our country. 10 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if 11 what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then 12 the affidavits and the nondisclosures don't mean 13 anything? 14 MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. 15 Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane 16 because 17 MR. BECK: So is that good 18 MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the 19 confidentiality stuff was 20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. BECK: you told	1			
I, MICHELE QUICK, a Certified Court Reporter, Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter of the State of New Jersey, authorized to administer oaths pursuant to R.S. to my family and it is a horror and should never happen in our country. MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then the affidavits and the nondisclosures don't mean anything? MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. MR. BECK: So is that good MR. BECK: So is that good MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the confidentiality stuff was MR. BECK: And MR. BECK: you told MR. BECK: you told				
American citizen, me, for political purposes, and you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and to my family and it is a horror and should never happen in our country. MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then the affidavits and the nondisclosures don't mean anything? MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane because MR. BECK: So is that good MR. O'REILLY: In my case, all the confidentiality stuff was MR. BECK: And MR. O'REILLY: was violated MR. BECK: you told				
7 you know what? It's done enormous damage to me and 8 to my family and it is a horror and should never 9 happen in our country. 10 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if 11 what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then 12 the affidavits and the nondisciosures don't mean 13 anything? 14 MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. 15 Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane 16 because 17 MR. BECK: So is that good 18 MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the 19 confidentiality stuff was 20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. BECK: you told				
8 to my family and it is a horror and should never 9 happen in our country. 10 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if 11 what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then 12 the affidavits and the nondisciosures don't mean 13 anything? 14 MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. 15 Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane 16 because 17 MR. BECK: So is that good 18 MR. O'REILLY: In my case, all the 19 confidentiality stuff was 20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. BECK: you told 22 MR. BECK: you told	1			
happen in our country. MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then the affidavits and the nondisclosures don't mean anything? MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane because MR. BECK: So is that good MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the confidentiality stuff was MR. BECK: And MR. O'REILLY: was violated MR. O'REILLY: was violated MR. BECK: you told				•
10 MR. BECK: Bill, what happens if 11 what happens if companies settle lawsuits and then 12 the affidavits and the nondisciosures don't mean 13 anything? 14 MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. 15 Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane 16 because 17 MR. BECK: So is that good 18 MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the 19 confidentiality stuff was 20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 22 MR. BECK: you told	1	•	İ	and accurate verbatim transcript of my stenographic
the affidavits and the nondisciosures don't mean anything? MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane because MR. BECK: So is that good MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the confidentiality stuff was MR. BECK: And MR. O'REILLY: was violated MR. O'REILLY: was violated	1			
the affidavits and the nondisclosures don't mean anything? MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane because MR. BECK: So is that good MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the confidentiality stuff was MR. BECK: And MR. O'REILLY: was violated MR. O'REILLY: was violated MR. BECK: you told	1			aoney.
13 anything? 14 MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. 15 Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane 16 because 17 MR. BECK: So is that good 18 MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the 19 confidentiality stuff was 20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 22 MR. BECK: you told		•		
MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's over now. Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane because MR. BECK: So is that good MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the confidentiality stuff was MR. BECK: And MR. O'REILLY: was violated MR. BECK: you told	1			
15 Anybody who would be settling anything now is insane 16 because 17 MR. BECK: So is that good 18 MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the 19 confidentiality stuff was 20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 22 MR. BECK: you told	1			
16 because 17 MR. BECK: So is that good 18 MR. O'REILLY: In my case, all the 19 confidentiality stuff was 20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 22 MR. BECK: you told	1			
17 MR. BECK: So is that good 18 MR. O'REILLY: in my case, all the 19 confidentiality stuff was 20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 22 MR. BECK: you told	1.			
18 MR. O'REILLY: In my case, all the 19 confidentiality stuff was 20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 22 MR. BECK: you told	1	•		
19 confidentiality stuff was 20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 22 MR. BECK: you told	!		İ	
20 MR. BECK: And 21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 22 MR. BECK: you told	1	• • •		
21 MR. O'REILLY: was violated 22 MR. BECK: you told				
22 MR. BECK: you told			Ī	
i	1			
LEAVE O VETECT - CACLA DUE OF UP	i	, and the second		"Himo remine:
24 MR, BECK: You told me about a year MICHELE QUICK CCR PMP, CPP				
25 ago the biggest mistake you made was settling, so is MICHELE QUICK, CCR, RMR, CRR	1.			

25 ago the biggest mistake you made was settling, so is

CCR License No. XIO1731

,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	T		· [· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
\$	act [2] - 12:16, 12:18 added [1] - 5:10	14:21, 15:10, 15:17, 15:20, 15:22, 15:24,	class [2] - 12:15, 12:18	E
***		16:3, 16:5		
\$32 [1] - 4 :24	administer [1] - 17:9	1	CNN [1] - 9:24	earth [1] - 9:11
#32 II - 4.24	affidavit [10] - 3:8, 6:5,	Beck [5] - 1:11, 5:21,	coming [4] - 3:18,	1 ' '
	6:6, 8:11, 9:4, 9:7,	7:9, 12:9, 14:19	4:24, 12:20, 12:22	Eastern [1] - 14:17
0	9:12, 10:3, 14:25,	become [1] - 13:6	comment [a] - 4:6,	eight [1] - 7:4
	15:1	becomes [1] - 9:7	5:6, 5:23	emerge [1] - 15:3
	affidavits (1) - 15:12	beginning [1] - 14:16	companies [3] - 3:1,	end [1] - 6:21
07006 [1] - 1:24	ago [1] - 15:25	behavior [3] - 2:16,	14:18, 15:11	enormous [1] - 15:7
		10:22, 14:15	compelling [2] - 3:24,	environment (1) -
1	ahead [3] - 4:20, 9:2,	•	1	10:19
	10:10	best [2] - 4:12, 17:12	4:10	
	Ailes [2] - 10:24, 11:4	better [1] - 12:6	complained [3] -	especially [2] - 13:1,
1 [1] - 4:15	allowed (1) - 3:15	beyond [1] - 9:25	10:16, 10:21, 10:22	13:22
10 (1) - 14:19	alone (1) - 5:20	biggest [2] - 4:22,	complaint [3] - 3:2,	evidence [1] - 3:23
11:00 (1) - 14:16	American (4) - 8:20,	15:25	11:19, 11:24	exactly [1] - 10:18
12 (3) - 3:1, 14:18,	9:3, 15:5, 15:6	BILL [2] - 1:3, 1:10	complaints [2] - 4:14,	experience [1] - 10:20
14:19	amount [1] - 9:18	Bill (9) - 2:2, 2:6, 4:21,	14:18	extreme m - 7:2
14.18	1		1	
	anonymous [2] - 12:3,	8:4, 8:10, 11:19,	confidential [1] - 4:14	
2	12:7	12:15, 14:7, 15:10	confidentiality [1] -	F
	appreciate [2] ~ 13:23,	billoreitly .com (4) -	15:19	
	14:13	3:8, 6:7, 10:2, 14:25	confirm (1) - 5:11	form on Oid A
20 [5] - 7:9, 7:19, 7:20,	approved [1] - 11:2	bit [2] - 11:17, 15:23	consistency [2] -	face [1] - 9:11
7:21, 10:16	April [1] - 4:4	Blaze M - 14:4	2:14, 2:15	fails [1] - 8:12
2016 (1) - 10:23		body [1] - 13:3	constant (1) - 7:4	fair [2] - 14:12, 15:3
2017 [1] - 1:6	arena (2) - 5:8, 5:12	1 * ' '	1 ''	fair-minded [2] -
23 [1] - 1:6	article [4] - 4:2, 4:15,	book [4] - 11:3, 13:15,	continues (1) - 16:13	14:12, 15:3
EG [1] - 1.0	5:9	13:20, 13:21	convenient [1] - 12:13	false [1] - 10:22
	attack [1] - 15:5	BRIAN [1] - 1:23	country (1) - 15:9	1
4	attacked [1] - 4:1	brings (1) - 16:8	couple [1] - 4:22	family [2] - 3:21, 15:8
	attention [1] - 11:25	broadcast [2] - 2;25,	Court [2] - 1:13, 17:6	figures [1] - 5:9
		10:12	COURT [1] - 1:23	file [2] - 10:14, 11:24
41:2-1 [1] - 17:10	attorneys [1] - 5:15	10.12	{ vount [i] * 1.20	
		hearrand 41 11:05		filed [2] - 3:2, 11:20
43 (2) - 3:1, 14:17	audience (2) - 5:23,	brought [1] - 11:25	credit [1] - 11:1	1
	audience (2) ~ 5:23, 12:9	brutalizing [1] - 3:20	credit [1] - 11:1 CRR [1] - 17:24	finished (1) - 11:14
	1 '''			finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8
47 (1) - 1:23	12:9	brutalizing [1] - 3:20	CRR [1] - 17:24	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit [1] - 13:6
	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2	brutalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1		finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (1] - 13:6 following [1] - 10:14
43 (2) - 3:1, 14:17 47 (1) - 1:23 5	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED	brutalizing [1] - 3:20 business [1] - 2:25	CRR [1] - 17:24	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit [1] - 13:6
47 (1) - 1:23 5	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2	brutalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3	CRR [1] - 17:24	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (1] - 13:6 following [1] - 10:14
47 (1) - 1:23 5	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED	brutalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1	CRR [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (1] - 13:6 following [1] - 10:14 forced [1] - 11:4 foregoing [1] - 17:10
5 5 60 [1] - 9:23	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9	brutalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3	CRR [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [1] - 13:3	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (1] - 13:6 following [1] - 10:14 forced [1] - 11:4 foregoing [1] - 17:10 forever [1] - 6:24
5	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9	bretalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3	CRR [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [1] - 13:3 Dear [1] - 12:15	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (1] - 13:6 following [1] - 10:14 forced [1] - 11:4 foregoing [1] - 17:10 forever [1] - 6:24 formulate [1] - 14:15
5 50 (1) - 9:23	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2	bretalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3	CRR [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [1] - 13:3 Dear [1] - 12:15 dear [1] - 13:6	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (1] - 13:6 following [1] - 10:14 forced [1] - 11:4 foregoing [1] - 17:10 forever [1] - 6:24 formulate [1] - 14:15 forth [1] - 3:23
5 5 50 (1) - 9:23	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9	bretalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3	CRR [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [1] - 13:3 Dear [1] - 12:15	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (1] - 13:6 following [1] - 10:14 forced [1] - 11:4 foregoing [1] - 17:10 forever [1] - 6:24 formulate [1] - 14:15
5 5 50 [1] - 9:23	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9	bretalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3	CRR [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [1] - 13:3 Dear [1] - 12:15 dear [1] - 13:6	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (1] - 13:6 following [1] - 10:14 forced [1] - 11:4 foregoing [1] - 17:10 forever [1] - 6:24 formulate [1] - 14:15 forth [1] - 3:23
5 5 60 (1) - 9:23	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9	brutalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3 C CALDWELL (1) - 1:24 calm (1) - 14:8	CRR [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [4] - 13:3 Dear [4] - 12:15 dear [1] - 13:6 deny [1] - 5:11	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (1] - 13:6 following [1] - 10:14 forced [1] - 11:4 foregoing [1] - 17:10 forever [1] - 6:24 formulate [1] - 14:15 forth [1] - 3:23 four [1] - 7:12
5 5 6 318-0872 (1) - 1:24	12:9 audio [4] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9 B baby [4] - 12:16, 12:17, 12:22, 12:23	bretalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3 C CALDWELL (1) - 1:24 calm (1) - 14:8 camera (1) - 5:22 cannot (2) - 5:25, 6:4	CRR [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [4] - 13:3 Dear [4] - 12:15 dear [1] - 13:6 deny [1] - 5:11 different [3] - 3:1, 9:24, 14:18	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (1] - 13:6 following [1] - 10:14 forced [1] - 11:4 foregoing [1] - 17:10 forever [1] - 6:24 formulate [1] - 14:15 forth [1] - 7:12 Fox [8] - 5:20, 7:10, 8:8, 9:19, 10:18,
5 5 50 [1] - 9:23	12:9 audio [4] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9 B baby [4] - 12:16, 12:17, 12:22, 12:23 bad [9] - 10:10, 11:15,	bretalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3 C CALDWELL (1) - 1:24 calm (1) - 14:8 camera (1) - 5:22 cannot (2) - 5:25, 6:4 care (1) - 9:20	CRR [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [4] - 13:3 Dear [4] - 12:15 dear [1] - 13:6 deny [1] - 5:11 different [3] - 3:1, 9:24, 14:18 disadvantage [4] - 4:5	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (1] - 13:6 following [1] - 10:14 forced [1] - 11:4 foregoing [1] - 17:10 forever [1] - 6:24 formulate [1] - 14:15 forth [1] - 3:23 four [1] - 7:12 Fox [8] - 5:20, 7:10, 8:8, 9:19, 10:18, 10:25, 12:4, 13:24
5 5 6 318-0872 (1) - 1:24	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9 B baby [4] - 12:16, 12:17, 12:22, 12:23 bad [3] - 10:10, 11:15, 11:16	bretalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3 C CALDWELL (1) - 1:24 calm (1) - 14:8 camera (1) - 5:22 cannot (2) - 5:25, 6:4 care (1) - 9:20 Carlson (4) - 3:10,	CRR [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [1] - 13:3 Dear [1] - 12:15 dear [1] - 13:6 deny [1] - 5:11 different [3] - 3:1, 9:24, 14:18 disadvantage [1] - 4:5 disbarred [1] - 8:15	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (1] - 13:6 following [1] - 10:14 forced [1] - 11:4 foregoing [1] - 17:10 forever [1] - 6:24 formulate [1] - 14:15 forth [1] - 3:23 four [1] - 7:12 Fox [8] - 5:20, 7:10, 8:8, 9:19, 10:18, 10:25, 12:4, 13:24 Friday [1] - 2:20
5 5 50 (1) - 9:23 6 318-0872 (1) - 1:24	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9 B baby [4] - 12:16, 12:17, 12:22, 12:23 bad [5] - 10:10, 11:15, 11:16 Bar [1] - 8:13	bretalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3 C CALDWELL [1] - 1:24 caim (1) - 14:8 camera (1) - 5:22 cannot (2) - 5:25, 6:4 care (1) - 9:20 Carlson (4) - 3:10, 10:4, 14:5, 15:2	CRR [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [1] - 13:3 Dear [1] - 12:15 dear [1] - 13:6 deny [1] - 5:11 different [3] - 3:1,	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (1] - 13:6 following [1] - 10:14 forced [1] - 11:4 foregoing [1] - 17:10 forever [1] - 6:24 formulate [1] - 14:15 forth [1] - 3:23 four [1] - 7:12 Fox [8] - 5:20, 7:10, 8:8, 9:19, 10:18, 10:25, 12:4, 13:24 Friday [1] - 2:20 friend [5] - 2:1, 2:2,
5 5 50 (1) - 9:23 6 318-0872 (1) - 1:24	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9 B baby [4] - 12:16, 12:17, 12:22, 12:23 bad [9] - 10:10, 11:15, 11:16 Bar [1] - 8:13 heating [1] - 2:4	bretalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3 C CALDWELL [1] - 1:24 calm [1] - 14:8 camera [1] - 5:22 cannot [2] - 5:25, 6:4 care [1] - 9:20 Carlson [4] - 3:10, 10:4, 14:5, 15:2 case (4) - 4:4, 4:6,	CRR [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [1] - 13:3 Dear [1] - 12:15 dear [1] - 13:6 deny [1] - 5:11 different [3] - 3:1, 9:24, 14:18 disadvantage [1] - 4:5 disbarred [1] - 8:15	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (1] - 13:6 following [1] - 10:14 forcad [1] - 11:4 foregoing (1] - 17:10 forever [1] - 6:24 formulate [1] - 14:15 forth [1] - 3:23 four [1] - 7:12 Fox [6] - 5:20, 7:10, 8:8, 9:19, 10:18, 10:25, 12:4, 13:24 Friday [1] - 2:20 friend [5] - 2:1, 2:2, 13:7, 13:25, 14:9
5 5 6 6 318-0872 (1) - 1:24 7	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9 B baby [4] - 12:16, 12:17, 12:22, 12:23 bad [5] - 10:10, 11:15, 11:16 Bar [1] - 8:13	bretalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3 C CALDWELL [1] - 1:24 caim (1) - 14:8 camera (1) - 5:22 cannot (2) - 5:25, 6:4 care (1) - 9:20 Carlson (4) - 3:10, 10:4, 14:5, 15:2	CRR [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [1] - 13:3 Dear [1] - 12:15 dear [1] - 13:6 deny [1] - 5:11 different [3] - 3:1,	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (1] - 13:6 following [1] - 10:14 forced [1] - 11:4 foregoing [1] - 17:10 forever [1] - 6:24 formulate [1] - 14:15 forth [1] - 3:23 four [1] - 7:12 Fox [8] - 5:20, 7:10, 8:8, 9:19, 10:18, 10:25, 12:4, 13:24 Friday [1] - 2:20 friend [5] - 2:1, 2:2,
5 5 50 (1) - 9:23 6 318-0872 (1) - 1:24	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9 B baby [4] - 12:16, 12:17, 12:22, 12:23 bad [9] - 10:10, 11:15, 11:16 Bar [1] - 8:13 heating [1] - 2:4	bretalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3 C CALDWELL [1] - 1:24 calm [1] - 14:8 camera [1] - 5:22 cannot [2] - 5:25, 6:4 care [1] - 9:20 Carlson [4] - 3:10, 10:4, 14:5, 15:2 case (4) - 4:4, 4:6,	CRR [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [1] - 13:3 Dear [1] - 12:15 dear [1] - 13:6 deny [1] - 5:11 different [3] - 3:1, 9:24, 14:18 disadvantage [1] - 4:5 disbarred [1] - 8:15 discipline [1] - 7:6 disgrace [1] - 11:5	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (1] - 13:6 following [1] - 10:14 forcad [1] - 11:4 foregoing [1] - 17:10 forever [1] - 6:24 formulate [1] - 14:15 forth [1] - 3:23 four [1] - 7:12 Fox [6] - 5:20, 7:10, 8:8, 9:19, 10:18, 10:25, 12:4, 13:24 Friday [1] - 2:20 friend [5] - 2:1, 2:2, 13:7, 13:25, 14:9
5 5 50 (1) - 9:23 6 318-0872 (1) - 1:24 7	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9 B baby [4] - 12:16,	bretalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3 C CALDWELL [1] - 1:24 calm [1] - 14:8 camera (1) - 5:22 cannot [2] - 5:25, 6:4 care [1] - 9:20 Carlson [4] - 3:10, 10:4, 14:5, 15:2 case (4) - 4:4, 4:6, 5:24, 15:18	CRR [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [1] - 13:3 Dear [1] - 12:15 dear [1] - 13:6 deny [1] - 5:11 different [3] - 3:1, 9:24, 14:18 disadvantage [1] - 4:5 disbarred [1] - 7:6 disgrace [1] - 11:5 dishonest [2] - 7:2, 9:10	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (1] - 13:6 following [1] - 10:14 forcad [1] - 11:4 foregoing (1] - 17:10 forever [1] - 6:24 formulate [1] - 14:15 forth [1] - 3:23 four [1] - 7:12 Fox [8] - 5:20, 7:10, 8:8, 9:19, 10:18, 10:25, 12:4, 13:24 Friday [1] - 2:20 friend [5] - 2:1, 2:2, 13:7, 13:25, 14:9 friendly [1] - 10:18 front [1] - 12:12
5 5 50 [1] - 9:23 6 318-0872 [1] - 1:24 7 75 [1] - 4:3	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9 B baby [4] - 12:16,	bretalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3 C CALDWELL [1] - 1:24 calm [1] - 14:8 camera (1) - 5:22 cannot [2] - 5:25, 6:4 care [1] - 9:20 Carlson [4] - 3:10, 10:4, 14:5, 15:2 case (4) - 4:4, 4:6, 5:24, 15:18 CBS [1] - 11:2 CGR [2] - 17:24, 17:25	CRR [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [4] - 13:3 Dear [4] - 12:15 dear [1] - 13:6 deny [1] - 5:11 different [3] - 3:1, 9:24, 14:18 disadvantage [4] - 4:5 disbarred [4] - 8:15 discipline [4] - 7:6 disgrace [4] - 11:5 dishonest [2] - 7:2, 9:10 document [4] - 8:13	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (1] - 13:6 following [1] - 10:14 forced [1] - 11:4 foregoing [1] - 17:10 forever [1] - 6:24 formulate [1] - 14:15 forth [1] - 3:23 four [1] - 7:12 Fox [8] - 5:20, 7:10, 8:8, 9:19, 10:18, 10:25, 12:4, 13:24 Friday [1] - 2:20 friend [5] - 2:1, 2:2, 13:7, 13:25, 14:9 friendly [1] - 10:18 front [1] - 12:12 frustreting [5] - 6:12,
5 5 6 6 318-0872 (1) - 1:24 7 7 75 (1) - 4:3	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9 B baby [4] - 12:16,	brutalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3 C CALDWELL [1] - 1:24 calm [1] - 14:8 camera [1] - 5:22 cannot [2] - 5:25, 6:4 care [1] - 9:20 Carlson [4] - 3:10, 10:4, 14:5, 15:2 case (4) - 4:4, 4:6, 5:24, 15:18 CBS [1] - 11:2 CGR [2] - 17:24, 17:25 Certified [4] - 1:12,	CRR [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [4] - 13:3 Dear [4] - 12:15 dear [1] - 13:6 deny [1] - 5:11 different [3] - 3:1, 9:24, 14:18 disadvantage [4] - 4:5 disbarred [4] - 8:15 discipline [4] - 7:6 disgrace [4] - 11:5 dishonest [2] - 7:2, 9:10 document [4] - 8:13 done [3] - 4:11, 15:7,	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (1] - 13:6 following [1] - 10:14 forcad [1] - 11:4 foregoing (1] - 17:10 forever [1] - 6:24 formulate [1] - 14:15 forth [1] - 3:23 four [1] - 7:12 Fox [8] - 5:20, 7:10, 8:8, 9:19, 10:18, 10:25, 12:4, 13:24 Friday [1] - 2:20 friend [5] - 2:1, 2:2, 13:7, 13:25, 14:9 friendly [1] - 10:18 front [1] - 12:12
5 5 6 6 18-0872 [1] - 1:24 7 7 7 7 [5 [1] - 4:3 9	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9 B baby [4] - 12:16,	brutalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3 C CALDWELL [1] - 1:24 calm [1] - 14:8 camera [1] - 5:22 cannot [2] - 5:25, 6:4 care [1] - 9:20 Carlson [4] - 3:10, 10:4, 14:5, 15:2 case (4) - 4:4, 4:6, 5:24, 15:18 CBS [1] - 11:2 CCR [2] - 17:24, 17:25 Certified [4] - 1:12, 1:13, 17:6, 17:7	CRR [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [4] - 13:3 Dear [4] - 12:15 dear [1] - 13:6 deny [1] - 5:11 different [3] - 3:1, 9:24, 14:18 disadvantage [4] - 4:5 disbarred [1] - 8:15 discipline [1] - 7:6 disgrace [1] - 11:5 dishonest [2] - 7:2, 9:10 document [1] - 8:13 done [3] - 4:11, 15:7, 16:7	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (1] - 13:6 following [1] - 10:14 forced [1] - 11:4 foregoing [1] - 17:10 forever [1] - 6:24 formulate [1] - 14:15 forth [1] - 3:23 four [1] - 7:12 Fox [8] - 5:20, 7:10, 8:8, 9:19, 10:18, 10:25, 12:4, 13:24 Friday [1] - 2:20 friend [5] - 2:1, 2:2, 13:7, 13:25, 14:9 friendly [1] - 10:18 front [1] - 12:12 frustrating [5] - 6:12, 6:14, 6:16, 6:48, 7:3
5 5 6 6 318-0872 (1) - 1:24 7 7 75 (1) - 4:3	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9 B baby [4] - 12:16,	brutalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3 C CALDWELL [1] - 1:24 calm [1] - 14:8 camera [1] - 5:22 cannot [2] - 5:25, 6:4 care [1] - 9:20 Carlson [4] - 3:10, 10:4, 14:5, 15:2 case (4) - 4:4, 4:6, 5:24, 15:18 CBS [1] - 11:2 CGR [2] - 17:24, 17:25 Certified [4] - 1:12, 1:13, 17:6, 17:7 Channel [2] - 7:10, 8:8	CRR [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [4] - 13:3 Dear [4] - 12:15 dear [1] - 13:6 deny [1] - 5:11 different [3] - 3:1, 9:24, 14:18 disadvantage [4] - 4:5 disbarred [4] - 8:15 discipline [4] - 7:6 disgrace [4] - 11:5 dishonest [2] - 7:2, 9:10 document [4] - 8:13 done [3] - 4:11, 15:7,	finished [9] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (9] - 13:6 following [9] - 10:14 forced [9] - 11:4 foregoing (9] - 17:10 forever [9] - 6:24 formulate [9] - 14:15 forth [9] - 3:23 four [9] - 7:12 Fox [9] - 5:20, 7:10, 8:8, 9:19, 10:18, 10:25, 12:4, 13:24 Friday [9] - 2:20 friend [9] - 2:1, 2:2, 13:7, 13:25, 14:9 friendly [9] - 10:18 front [9] - 12:12 frustreting [9] - 6:12,
5 5 50 [1] - 9:23 6 818-0872 [1] - 1:24 7 75 [1] - 4:3 9	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9 B baby [4] - 12:16, 12:17, 12:22, 12:23 bad [9] - 10:10, 11:15, 11:16 Bar [1] - 8:13 heating [1] - 2:4 BECK [52] - 1:3, 1:4, 2:1, 2:6, 2:9, 2:19, 3:4, 3:13, 3:15, 4:8, 4:19, 4:21, 5:2, 5:5, 5:17, 5:19, 6:1, 6:10, 6:13, 6:16, 7:7, 7:12, 7:15, 7:17, 7:25,	brutalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3 C CALDWELL [1] - 1:24 calm [1] - 14:8 camera [1] - 5:22 cannot [2] - 5:25, 6:4 care [1] - 9:20 Carlson [4] - 3:10, 10:4, 14:5, 15:2 case (4) - 4:4, 4:6, 5:24, 15:18 CBS [1] - 11:2 CCR [2] - 17:24, 17:25 Certified [4] - 1:12, 1:13, 17:6, 17:7	CRR [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [4] - 13:3 Dear [4] - 12:15 dear [1] - 13:6 deny [1] - 5:11 different [3] - 3:1, 9:24, 14:18 disadvantage [4] - 4:5 disbarred [1] - 8:15 discipline [1] - 7:6 disgrace [1] - 11:5 dishonest [2] - 7:2, 9:10 document [1] - 8:13 done [3] - 4:11, 15:7, 16:7	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (1] - 13:8 following [1] - 10:14 forced [1] - 11:4 foregoing [1] - 17:10 forever [1] - 6:24 formulate [1] - 14:15 forth [1] - 3:23 four [1] - 7:12 Fox [8] - 5:20, 7:10, 8:8, 9:19, 10:18, 10:25, 12:4, 13:24 Friday [1] - 2:20 friend [5] - 2:1, 2:2, 13:7, 13:25, 14:9 friendly [1] - 10:18 front [1] - 12:12 frustrating [5] - 6:12, 6:14, 6:16, 6:48, 7:3
5 5 50 [1] - 9:23 6 318-0872 [1] - 1:24 7 75 [1] - 4:3 9	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9 B baby [4] - 12:16,	brutalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3 C CALDWELL [1] - 1:24 calm [1] - 14:8 camera [1] - 5:22 cannot [2] - 5:25, 6:4 care [1] - 9:20 Carlson [4] - 3:10, 10:4, 14:5, 15:2 case (4) - 4:4, 4:6, 5:24, 15:18 CBS [1] - 11:2 CGR [2] - 17:24, 17:25 Certified [4] - 1:12, 1:13, 17:6, 17:7 Channel [2] - 7:10, 8:8	CRR [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [4] - 13:3 Dear [4] - 12:15 dear [1] - 13:6 deny [1] - 5:11 different [3] - 3:1, 9:24, 14:18 disadvantage [4] - 4:5 disbarred [1] - 8:15 discipline [1] - 7:6 disgrace [1] - 11:5 dishonest [2] - 7:2, 9:10 document [1] - 8:13 done [3] - 4:11, 15:7, 16:7 Dory [4] - 13:2	finished [9] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (9] - 13:6 following [9] - 10:14 forced [9] - 11:4 foregoing [9] - 17:10 forever [9] - 6:24 formulate [9] - 14:15 forth [9] - 3:23 four [9] - 7:12 Fox [9] - 5:20, 7:10, 8:8, 9:19, 10:18, 10:25, 12:4, 13:24 Friday [9] - 2:20 friend [9] - 2:1, 2:2, 13:7, 13:25, 14:9 friendly [9] - 10:18 front [9] - 12:12 frustrating [9] - 6:12, 6:14, 6:16, 6:48, 7:3
5 5 5 5 5 6 818-0872 (1) - 1:24 7 75 (1) - 4:3 9	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9 B baby [4] - 12:16, 12:17, 12:22, 12:23 bad [9] - 10:10, 11:15, 11:16 Bar [1] - 8:13 heating [1] - 2:4 BECK [52] - 1:3, 1:4, 2:1, 2:6, 2:9, 2:19, 3:4, 3:13, 3:15, 4:8, 4:19, 4:21, 5:2, 5:5, 5:17, 5:19, 6:1, 6:10, 6:13, 6:16, 7:7, 7:12, 7:15, 7:17, 7:25,	brutalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3 C CALDWELL [1] - 1:24 calm [1] - 14:8 camera [1] - 5:22 cannot [2] - 5:25, 6:4 care [1] - 9:20 Carlson [4] - 3:10, 10:4, 14:5, 15:2 case (4) - 4:4, 4:6, 5:24, 15:18 CBS [1] - 11:2 CGR [2] - 17:24, 17:25 Certified [4] - 1:12, 1:13, 17:6, 17:7 Channel [2] - 7:10, 8:8 chapter [1] - 10:24 children [5] - 7:5,	CRR [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [4] - 13:3 Dear [4] - 12:15 dear [1] - 13:6 deny [7] - 5:11 different [8] - 3:1, 9:24, 14:18 disadvantage [4] - 4:5 disbarred [6] - 8:15 discipline [6] - 7:6 disgrace [6] - 11:5 dishonest [2] - 7:2, 9:10 document [6] - 8:13 done [6] - 4:11, 15:7, 16:7 Dory [6] - 13:2 Dory [6] - 13:15 doubt [6] - 10:1	finished [9] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (9] - 13:6 following [9] - 10:14 forced [9] - 11:4 foregoing [9] - 17:10 forever [9] - 6:24 formulate [9] - 14:15 forth [9] - 3:23 four [9] - 7:12 Fox [9] - 5:20, 7:10, 8:8, 9:19, 10:18, 10:25, 12:4, 13:24 Friday [9] - 2:20 friend [9] - 2:1, 2:2, 13:7, 13:25, 14:9 friendly [9] - 10:18 front [9] - 12:12 frustrating [9] - 6:12, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 7:3 G game [9] - 6:21
5 5 5 5 6 818-0872 (1) - 1:24 7 75 (1) - 4:3 9 973 (1) - 1:24 A	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9 B baby [4] - 12:16, 12:17, 12:22, 12:23 bad [9] - 10:10, 11:15, 11:16 Bar [1] - 8:13 beating [1] - 2:4 BECK [52] - 1:3, 1:4, 2:1, 2:6, 2:9, 2:19, 3:4, 3:13, 3:15, 4:8, 4:19, 4:21, 5:2, 5:5, 5:17, 5:19, 6:1, 6:10, 6:13, 6:16, 7:7, 7:12, 7:15, 7:17, 7:25, 8:10, 8:19, 8:21, 8:25, 9:2, 10:6, 10:8,	brutalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3 C CALDWELL [1] - 1:24 calm [1] - 14:8 camera [1] - 5:22 cannot [2] - 5:25, 6:4 care [1] - 9:20 Carlson [4] - 3:10, 10:4, 14:5, 15:2 case (4) - 4:4, 4:6, 5:24, 15:18 CBS [1] - 11:2 CGR [2] - 17:24, 17:25 Certified [4] - 1:12, 1:13, 17:6, 17:7 Channel [2] - 7:10, 8:8 chapter [1] - 10:24 children [5] - 7:5, 7:24, 16:8, 16:9,	CRR [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [4] - 13:3 Dear [4] - 12:15 dear [1] - 13:6 deny [1] - 5:11 different [3] - 3:1, 9:24, 14:18 disadvantage [4] - 4:5 disbarred [4] - 8:15 discipline [1] - 7:6 disgrace [1] - 11:5 dishonest [2] - 7:2, 9:10 document [1] - 8:13 done [3] - 4:11, 15:7, 16:7 Dory [4] - 13:2 Dory's [4] - 13:15 doubt [4] - 10:1 Doug [4] - 13:20	finished [9] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (9] - 13:6 following [9] - 10:14 forced [9] - 11:4 foregoing [9] - 17:10 forever [9] - 6:24 formulate [9] - 14:15 forth [9] - 3:23 four [9] - 7:12 Fox [9] - 5:20, 7:10, 8:8, 9:19, 10:18, 10:25, 12:4, 13:24 Friday [9] - 2:20 friend [9] - 2:1, 2:2, 13:7, 13:25, 14:9 friendly [9] - 10:18 front [9] - 12:12 frustrating [9] - 6:12, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 7:3
5 5 5 5 6 6 618-0872 (1) - 1:24 7 75 (1) - 4:3 9	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9 B baby [4] - 12:16,	brutalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3 C CALDWELL [1] - 1:24 calm [1] - 14:8 camera [1] - 5:22 cannot [2] - 5:25, 6:4 care [1] - 9:20 Carlson [4] - 3:10, 10:4, 14:5, 15:2 case (4) - 4:4, 4:6, 5:24, 15:18 CBS [1] - 11:2 CGR [2] - 17:24, 17:25 Certified [4] - 1:12, 1:13, 17:6, 17:7 Channel [2] - 7:10, 8:8 chapter [1] - 10:24 children [5] - 7:5, 7:24, 16:8, 16:9, 16:10	D damage [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [1] - 13:3 Dear [1] - 12:15 dear [1] - 13:6 deny [1] - 5:11 different [3] - 3:1, 9:24, 14:18 disadvantage [1] - 4:5 disbarred [1] - 8:15 discipline [1] - 7:6 disgrace [1] - 11:5 dishonest [2] - 7:2, 9:10 document [1] - 8:13 done [3] - 4:11, 15:7, 16:7 Dory [4] - 13:15 doubt [1] - 10:1 Doug [1] - 13:20 Doug [s] - 13:20,	finished [9] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (9] - 13:6 following [9] - 10:14 forced [9] - 11:4 foregoing [9] - 17:10 forever [9] - 6:24 formulate [9] - 14:15 forth [9] - 3:23 four [9] - 7:12 Fox [9] - 5:20, 7:10, 8:8, 9:19, 10:18, 10:25, 12:4, 13:24 Friday [9] - 2:20 friend [9] - 2:1, 2:2, 13:7, 13:25, 14:9 friendly [9] - 10:18 front [9] - 12:12 frustrating [9] - 6:12, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 7:3 G game [9] - 6:21
5 5 5 5 5 6 818-0872 [1] - 1:24 7 7 75 [1] - 4:3 9 973 [1] - 1:24 A ability [1] - 17:13 absolutely [2] - 16:2, 16:4	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9 B baby [4] - 12:16,	brutalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3 C CALDWELL [1] - 1:24 calm [1] - 14:8 camera [1] - 5:22 cannot [2] - 5:25, 6:4 care [1] - 9:20 Carlson [4] - 3:10, 10:4, 14:5, 15:2 case (4) - 4:4, 4:6, 5:24, 15:18 CBS [1] - 11:2 CCR [2] - 17:24, 17:25 Certified [4] - 1:12, 1:13, 17:6, 17:7 Channel [2] - 7:10, 8:8 chapter [1] - 10:24 children [5] - 7:5, 7:24, 16:8, 16:9, 16:10 children [1] - 16:11	D damage [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [1] - 13:3 Dear [1] - 12:15 dear [1] - 13:6 deny [1] - 5:11 different [3] - 3:1, 9:24, 14:18 disadvantage [1] - 4:5 disbarred [1] - 7:6 disgrace [1] - 11:5 dishonest [2] - 7:2, 9:10 document [1] - 8:13 done [3] - 4:11, 15:7, 16:7 Dory [1] - 13:2 Dory's [1] - 13:15 doubt [1] - 10:1 Doug [1] - 13:20 Doug's [2] - 13:20, 13:21	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (1] - 13:6 following [1] - 10:14 forced [1] - 11:4 foregoing [1] - 17:10 forever [1] - 6:24 formulate [1] - 14:15 forth [1] - 3:23 four [1] - 7:12 Fox [8] - 5:20, 7:10, 8:8, 9:19, 10:18, 10:25, 12:4, 13:24 Friday [1] - 2:20 friend [5] - 2:1, 2:2, 13:7, 13:25, 14:9 friendly [1] + 10:18 front [1] - 12:12 frustrating [5] - 6:12, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 7:3 G game [1] - 6:21 GC "[1] - 14:10 general [1] - 8:18
5 5 5 6 818-0872 (1) - 1:24 7 75 (1) - 4:3 9 973 (1) - 1:24 A ability (1) - 17:13 absolutely (2) - 16:2,	12:9 audio [1] - 10:14 AUDIO [1] - 1:2 AUDIO -RECORDED [1] - 1:2 authorized [1] - 17:9 B baby [4] - 12:16,	brutalizing (1) - 3:20 business (1) - 2:25 busy (1) - 13:1 BY (1) - 1:3 C CALDWELL [1] - 1:24 calm [1] - 14:8 camera [1] - 5:22 cannot [2] - 5:25, 6:4 care [1] - 9:20 Carlson [4] - 3:10, 10:4, 14:5, 15:2 case (4) - 4:4, 4:6, 5:24, 15:18 CBS [1] - 11:2 CGR [2] - 17:24, 17:25 Certified [4] - 1:12, 1:13, 17:6, 17:7 Channel [2] - 7:10, 8:8 chapter [1] - 10:24 children [5] - 7:5, 7:24, 16:8, 16:9, 16:10	D damage [1] - 17:24 D damage [1] - 15:7 darling [1] - 13:3 Dear [1] - 12:15 dear [1] - 13:6 deny [1] - 5:11 different [3] - 3:1, 9:24, 14:18 disadvantage [1] - 4:5 disbarred [1] - 8:15 discipline [1] - 7:6 disgrace [1] - 11:5 dishonest [2] - 7:2, 9:10 document [1] - 8:13 done [3] - 4:11, 15:7, 16:7 Dory [4] - 13:15 doubt [1] - 10:1 Doug [1] - 13:20 Doug [s] - 13:20,	finished [1] - 11:14 first [2] - 4:2, 5:8 fit (1] - 13:6 following [1] - 10:14 forced [1] - 11:4 foregoing [1] - 17:10 forever [1] - 6:24 formulate [1] - 14:15 forth [1] - 3:23 four [1] - 7:12 Fox [8] - 5:20, 7:10, 8:8, 9:19, 10:18, 10:25, 12:4, 13:24 Friday [1] - 2:20 friend [5] - 2:1, 2:2, 13:7, 13:25, 14:9 friendly [1] - 10:18 front [1] - 12:12 frustrating [5] - 6:12, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 7:3 G game [1] - 6:21 GC " [1] - 14:10

OCTOBER [f] - 1:6

OF [t] - 1:3

-	glennbeck .com [1] -
	14:4
	gotta 1 - 16:8
	grateful [1] - 13:8
	greatest [1] - 2:13
	Gretchen [4] - 3:10,
	10:4, 14:5, 15:2
	guy [1] - 10:10
	guys [1] - 2:23
	Н
	hamstrung [1] - 5:15
	hang [1] - 12:14
	harasement [5] - 4:13,
	10:19, 10:25, 11:11,
	11:12
	hard [1] - 13:4
	Harvey [1] - 6:21
	hate [1] - 7:1
	hates [1] - 7:1
	hereby [1] - 17:10
	hide [1] - 3:22
	hlt [1] - 9:20
	honest [1] - 2:10
	hope [6] - 15:4
	horror [1] - 15:8
	hotels [1] - 2:20
	hotline [f] - 12:4
	hour [1] - 14:17
	Human [2] - 3;2, 10;17
	human [1] - 13:5
	husband [1] - 13:20
	1
	lmagine [1] - 6:19
	mportant [1] - 9:7
	Impugning (1) - 8:17
	inaccurate [1] - 8:5
	Included [1] - 10:24
	inkling [1] - 2:22
	insane [1] - 15:15
	Interest [1] - 11:17
	interested [4] - 11:6,
	11:11, 11:13, 11:16
	INTERVIEW [1] - 1:2
	Interview [1] - 16:13
	interview (1) - 1:10
	investigative [1] - 5:16
	involved [3] - 5:20,
	9:24, 9:25 iPed m - 12:12
	iPad [1] - 12:12
	issue [1] - 5:7

Matters [1] - 9:24 J mean [4] - 2:13, 9:25, 11:9, 15:12 Jersey [2] - 1:14, 17:8 means [1] - 14:10 JER\$EY [1] - 1:24 meant [1] - 13:2 job [1] - 9:21 Media (1) - 9:24 Megyn [9] - 3:4, 3:12, κ 10:4, 10:11, 11:25, 12:10, 12:14, 13:8, 15:2 keep [1] - 7:23 member [1] - 8:13 Kelly [8] - 3:4, 3:12, memoir [1] - 10:23 10:4, 10:11, 11:25, mention [7] - 4:17, 12:10, 12:15, 15:2 9:12, 9:13, 12:8, KELLY [1] - 10:15 13:16, 13:20 Kelly "(1) - 13:8 mentioning [1] - 13:23 kicker [1] - 9:8 mentor (1) - 13:25 kill (1) - 7:5 Merit [2] - 1:12, 17:7 kind [2] - 4:16, 13:4 MICHELE [2] - 17:6, knows [1] - 4:12 17:24 Michele [1] - 1:11 L might [1] - 2;23 million [1] - 4:24 mind [1] - 4:23 last [1] - 4:4 minded [2] - 14:12, LAUER (1) - 3:11 15:3 law MI - 9:5 mine [1] - 2:2 lawsults [1] - 15:11 minutes [1] - 7:17 left [1] - 9:22 mistake [1] - 15;25 legal [6] - 3:3, 4:9, 5:8, MONDAY (1) - 1:6 5:12, 8:12 months [4] - 7:20, Legal [1] - 10:17 letter [4] - 13:10, 7:22, 8:7 13:13, 13:14, 14:2 morning [1] - 11:3 most [1] - 9:10 letters [4] - 3:9, 3:10, 10:3, 15:1 MR [100] - 2:1, 2:4, 2:6, 2:8, 2:9, 2:18, 2:19, liars [1] - 2:13 License [1] - 17:25 2:24, 3:4, 3:5, 3:11, 3:12, 3:13, 3:14, He [1] - 2:12 3:15, 3:17, 4:8, 4:9, Hes [1] - 2:14 4:19, 4:20, 4:21, 5:1, life [2] - 13:8, 16:11 5:2, 5:3, 5:5, 5:6, link (1) - 6:21 5:17, 5:18, 5:19, Lis [1] - 6:2 5:21, 6:1, 6:4, 6:10, listeners [1] - 14:14 6:11, 6:13, 6:14, litigating [1] - 11:14 6:16, 6:18, 7:7, 7:8, litigation [1] - 7:4 7:12, 7:14, 7:15, lives (1) - 13:5 7:16, 7:17, 7:19, LLC [1] - 1:23 7:25, 8:6, 8:10, 8:16, look (5] - 3:7, 3:8, 8:19, 8:20, 8:21, 11:15, 11:16, 14:11 8:23, 8:25, 9:1, 9:2, lying [1] - 2:15 9:3, 10:6, 10:7, 10:8, 10:9, 10:11, 11:6, M 11:9, 11:13, 11:19, 11:23, 12:11, 12:14, maintain (1) - 7:5 12:20, 12:23, 12:25, 13:10, 13:12, 13:13, malicious [1] - 10:15 13:14, 13:16, 13:18, man (1) - 9:10 13:19, 13:21, 14:6, marketplace [3] -14:7, 14:11, 14:21, 3:25, 6:24, 9:21

15:24, 16:2, 16:3, office @ 16:4, 16:5, 16:6 quickreporters . MS [1] - 10:15 com [1] - 1:25 Murdochs [1] - 11:1 once (1) - 5:11 one [16] - 2:13, 2:23, N 3:1, 3:19, 4:7, 8:1, 9:19, 10:21, 11:17, 11:23, 13:11, 14:2, network [3] - 11:15, 14:3, 14:5, 15:2 11:16, 11:21 opinion [1] - 6:25 never [6] - 2:22, 3:1, own [1] - 4:24 6:24, 11:24, 15:8, 16:7 P New [9] - 1:14, 3:24, 4:12, 5:9, 7:1, 8:11, 8:21, 9:8, 17:8 Page [1] - 4:15 NEW [1] - 1:24 pain (1) - 16:8 News [8] - 7:10, 8:8, paranoid [1] - 9:22 9:19, 10:18, 10:25, people [3] - 3:6, 11:21, 11:2, 12:4, 13:25 15:5 nights [1] - 2:20 percent [1] - 4:3 nobody [2] - 4:11, perjury [1] - 9:5 4:25 person [2] - 14:12, nondisclosures (1) -15:4 15:12 personal [2] - 2:11, notarized [1] - 9:4 12:10 notes [3] - 12:9, 12:10, picture [2] - 14:15, 17:12 15:2 nothing (1) - 3:3 place [1] - 8:1 November (1) - 10:23 played [1] - 10:14 number [11] - 3:19, pius (1) - 7:9 3:21, 4:13, 8:4, 8:5, pocket [1] - 4:24 11:23, 12:2, 12:8, point [1] - 8:2 13:11, 13:13, 13:14 pointed [1] - 14:16 political [1] - 15:6 0 post [1] - 6:8 posted [6] - 3:7, 6:5, 6:7, 10:2, 10:3, 10:4 O'REILLY [51] - 1:3, print (2) - 9:9, 9:14 1:11, 2:4, 2:8, 2:18, printed [1] - 9:14 2:24, 3:5, 3:12, 3:14, problem [1] - 2:22 3:17, 4:9, 4:20, 5:1, proceedings [1] -5:3, 5:6, 5:18, 5:21, 6:4, 6:11, 6:14, 6:18, PROGRAM (11 - 1:4) 7:8, 7:14, 7:16, 7:19, program (1) - 2:1 8:6, 8:16, 8:20, 8:23, prosecuted [1] - 9:5 9:1, 9:3, 10:7, 10:9, protect [1] - 16:10 11:6, 11:9, 11:13, provided [1] - 14;24 11:23, 13:10, 13:13, provision [1] - 4:16 13:16, 13:19, 14:6, 14:11, 14:22, 15:14, publish [1] - 3:15 published [1] - 14:4 15:18, 15:21, 15:23, 16:2, 16:4, 18:6 purposes [1] - 15:6 O'Reilly [4] - 2:2, 6:21, pursuant (1) - 17:9 9:11, 11:2 put [1] - 3:23 O'Reilly 's [2] - 10:20, puts [1] - 7:4 11:5 oaths [1] - 17:9

15:17, 15:18, 15:20,

15:21, 15:22, 15:23,

Page 2 to 2 of 3

obviously [1] - 7:1

issues [1] - 6:25

matter [2] - 9:17, 13:7

itself [1] - 3:6

Q	settle [2] - 4:23, 15:11 settled [1] - 4:13	today 's [1] - 10:12 together [1] - 2:17	WEST [f] - 1:24 whatsoever [n] - 2:22
		1 -	Wiehl (3) - 6:2, 6:6,
questions [3] - 2:10,	settlement [1] - 5:19	top [1] - 9:14	
4:22, 5:23	settling (2) - 15:15,	touched [1] - 12:25	8:11
4:22, 5:23 Quick [1] - 1:12	15:25	tough {1} - 11:20	wildly [1] - 5:10
* *	seven [1] - 7:3	toured (1) - 2:17	woman [1] - 10:16
QUICK [3] - 1:23, 17:6,	sexual [3] - 10:25,	track [1] - 3:5	women [1] - 2:21
17:24	11:10, 11:11	transcribed (1) - 1:11	world [1] ~ 14:10
quoted (4) - 5:9, 13:9,	shower [3] - 12:17,	transcript [1] - 17:11	worse [1] - 8:16
13:25, 14:10	12:22, 12:23	Transcription [1] -	wrecked [1] - 9:16
	signs [2] - 8:14, 9:4	1:10	written (1) - 9:17
R	sitting [1] - 6:19	true [6] - 8:14, 9:6,	wrote [2] - 5:9, 12:15
	slx [4] - 7:19, 7:20,	10:18, 12:2, 13:25,	
	7:22, 8:7	17:10	Х
R.S [1] - 17:9	smaller (1) - 8:3		^
read [4] - 12:8, 13:9,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	truly [1] - 12:25	
14:1, 14:10	smear [1] - 10:15	truth (2) - 8:7, 8:9	XIO 1731 [1] - 17:25
reading [1] - 14;13	snuggiles [1] - 13:3	trying [1] - 3:18	
realize [1] - 13:22	soon [1] ~ 13:5	tweets [1] - 9:11	Υ
really [2] - 6:16, 14:13	spare [1] - 16:9	twenty [1] - 8:7	I
Realtime [2] - 1:13,	speaking [4] - 8:25	twice (1) - 4:4	
17:8	speaks [1] - 3:6	two [7] - 3:19, 3:21,	year [1] - 15:24
reason [2] - 7:8, 7:23	specific [1] - 5:24	7:15, 12:2, 13:13,	years [16] - 3:1, 7:4,
= - :	specifically [1] - 4:6	13:14, 15:1	7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15,
recognize [1] - 8:12	staff [2] - 2:16, 2:21		7:19, 7:20, 7:22, 8:7,
record [2] - 3:6, 14:17	standing [1] - 2:5	U	
RECORDED [1] - 1:2	start [2] - 14:14, 15:3	<u> </u>	10:16, 12:4, 13:24,
Registered (2) - 1:12,	1		14:17, 14:19, 14:20
17:7	State [2] - 1:14, 17:8	unbelievable [1] -	York [7] - 3:24, 4:12,
regurgitated [1] - 4:2	state [1] - 17:10	9:18	5:9, 7:1, 8:11, 8:21,
relationship [1] - 6:2	statement (3) - 3:7,	under [2] - 6;20, 9;5	9:9
'eleased [1] - 10:24	10:2, 14:24	UNIDENTIFIED (6) -	
remember [1] - 7:18	statements [1] - 11:22	8:2, 11:8, 11:10,	Z
report (1) = 10:20	stenographic [1] -	12:19, 12:21, 12:24	
eported [2] - 8:3, 8:4	17;11	unless [1] - 7:3	
Reporter (6) - 1:12,	still [2] - 2:5, 10:9	1	zero [1] - 3:3
1:13, 17:7, 17:8	stipulations [1] - 4:8	up (8) - 5:10, 9:14,	zone [1] - 7:5
eporter [1] - 9:10	stop (1) - 12:6	9:23, 12:5, 14:4,	
	story [3] - 3:20, 9:15,	16:11	
REPORTING [1] - 1:23	9:16		-
esolve [2] - 4:10, 7:23	strong [1] - 3:24	V	
esolved [5] - 4:7,	f		
7:21, 7:22, 8:8	stuff [2] - 9:19, 15:19		
Resources [2] - 3:3,	suggestion [1] - 10:21	verbatim (1) - 17:11	
10:17	suits [1] - 13:3	VIA [1] - 1:4	
esponse [1] - 11:5	sun [1] - 6:20	victims [1] - 10:19	
RMR [1] - 17:24	Sunday [1] - 4:2	violated [1] - 15:21	
oad (1] - 14:23	supporting [1] - 14:9	vitally [1] - 9:7	
ROAD [1] - 1:23	supportive [1] - 13:23	VOICE [7] - 8:2, 11:8,	1
un (2) - 3:21, 4:3	sworn [2] - 6:6, 14:25	11:10, 12:13, 12:19,	
an (2) " 0,2) T/0		12:21, 12:24	
s	T		4
<u> </u>		W	
	1		7
afe (1) - 7:24	team [2] - 3:3, 5:16		
safe [1] - 7:24	team [2] - 3:3, 5:16 ten [1] - 7:17	wait (6) - 8:23, 8:24,	
scandal [1] - 10:25	ten [1] - 7:17	wait (e) - 8:23, 8:24, 9:1	
candal (1) - 10:25 creaming (1) - 4:15	ten [1] - 7:17 tenure [1] - 9:19	9:1	
scandal (1) - 10:25 screaming (1) - 4:15 sea (1) - 14:8	ten [1] - 7:17 tenure [1] - 9:19 THE [1] - 1:4	9:1 wants [1] - 3:25	
candal (1) - 10:25 creaming (1) - 4:15 sea (1) - 14:8 second (1) - 4:1	ten [1] - 7:17 tenure [1] - 9:19 THE [1] - 1:4 they've [2] - 4:1, 4:13	9:1 wants [1] ~ 3:25 ways [1] ~ 9:24	
scandal (1) - 10:25 screaming (1) - 4:15 sea (1) - 14:8	ten [1] - 7:17 tenure [1] - 9:19 THE [1] - 1:4 they've [2] - 4:1, 4:13 three [7] - 3:9, 7:12,	9:1 wants [1] ~ 3:25 ways [1] ~ 9:24 weasel [1] ~ 9:10	
candal (1) - 10:25 creaming (1) - 4:15 sea (1) - 14:8 second (1) - 4:1	ten [1] - 7:17 tenure [1] - 9:19 THE [1] - 1:4 they've [2] - 4:1, 4:13 three [7] - 3:9, 7:12, 7:21, 7:22, 8:8, 12:8,	9:1 wants [1] ~ 3:25 ways [1] ~ 9:24 weasel [1] ~ 9:10 weekend [1] ~ 2:7	
scandal (1) - 10:25 screaming (1) - 4:15 sea (1) - 14:8 second (1) - 4:1 sec (2) - 12:1, 15:5	ten [1] - 7:17 tenure [1] - 9:19 THE [1] - 1:4 they've [2] - 4:1, 4:13 three [7] - 3:9, 7:12,	9:1 wants [1] ~ 3:25 ways [1] ~ 9:24 weasel [1] ~ 9:10	

EXHIBIT J

1

VIDEOTAPED INTERVIEW
OF
BILL O'REILLY BY MATT LAUER
VIA TODAY

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 2017

Transcription of the interview of BILL O'REILLY by Matt Lauer, as transcribed by Michele Quick, a Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter and Certified Court Reporter of the State of New Jersey.

QUICK COURT REPORTING, LLC
47 BRIAN ROAD
WEST CALDWELL, NEW JERSEY 07006
(973) 618-0872
office@quickreporters.com

		_	
	2	١.	4
1	MR. LAUER: Bill O'Reilly was forced	1	the last guy in the world that they wanted to fire
2	out of his top-rated Fox News show, The O'Rellly	2	because you were the guy that the ratings and the
3	Factor, over allegations of sexual harassment.	3	revenues were built on, you carried that network on
4	Today also marks the release of Bill's new book,	4	your shoulders for a lot of years, so doesn't it
5	written with Martin Dugard, Killing England, The	5	seem safe to assume that the people at Fox News were
6	Brutal Struggle for American Independence.	6	given a piece of information or given some evidence
7	Bill, It's good to see you. Good	7	that simply made it impossible for you to stay on at
8	morning.	8	Fox News?
9	MR. O'REILLY: Thanks for having me	9	MR. O'REILLY: I — that's a false
10	in.	10	assumption. There were a lot of other business
11	MR. LAUER: Let me start with what's	11	things in play at that time and still today, um,
12	transpired over the last six months, the first time	12	that 21st Century was involved with and it was a
13	we're hearing from you.	13	business decision that they made, but there isn't
14	What was the exact reason you were	14	any, um, smoking gun or
15	given or your representatives were given by people	15	MR. LAUER: But you don't let your
16	at Fox News for your firing?	16	MR. O'REILLY: anything like that.
17	MR. O'REILLY: There was no reason.	17	MR. LAUER: number-one guy go
18	Um, they had a contractual, uh, clause that they	18	MR. O'REILLY: Sure, you do.
19	could pay me a certain amount of money and not put	19	MR. LAUER: unless you have
20	me on the air and they exercised that that	20	information that you think makes him
21	clause.	21	MR. O'REILLY: That's not true. There
22	MR. LAUER: But why did they exercise	22	are billions of dollars at stake in business, uh,
23	that, what was the reason they said they were	23	deals and, uh, they made a business decision that
24	exercising that?	24	they could, you know, possibly prosper more without
25	MR. O'REILLY: You know, there was a	25	me. It was as simple as that, it was a business
1	3		5
١.		Ι.	
1	sponsored boycott, uh, engineered by Media Matters,	1	decision.
2	uh, the radical left group, and the sponsored	2	MR. LAUER: Did you ever send a lewd
2	uh, the radical left group, and the sponsored boycott, uh, unsettled some people at Fox News so	2	MR. LAUER: Did you ever send a lewd text or e-mail to another employee at Fox News?
2 3 4	uh, the radical left group, and the sponsored boycott, uh, unsettled some people at Fox News so MR. LAUER: You were accused of sexual	2 3 4	MR. LAUER: Did you ever send a lewd text or e-mail to another employee at Fox News? MR. O'REILLY: No.
2 3 4 5	uh, the radical left group, and the sponsored boycott, uh, unsettled some people at Fox News so MR. LAUER: You were accused of sexual harassment.	2 3 4 5	MR. LAUER: Did you ever send a lewd text or e-mail to another employee at Fox News? MR. O'REILLY: No. MR. LAUER: Did you ever have any
2 3 4 5 6	uh, the radical left group, and the sponsored boycott, uh, unsettied some people at Fox News so MR. LAUER: You were accused of sexual harassment. MR. O'REILLY: Um-hum.	2 3 4 5 6	MR. LAUER: Did you ever send a lewd text or e-mail to another employee at Fox News? MR. O'REILLY: No. MR. LAUER: Did you ever have any Human Resources cases brought against you?
2 3 4 5 6 7	uh, the radical left group, and the sponsored boycott, uh, unsettled some people at Fox News so MR. LAUER: You were accused of sexual harassment. MR. O'REILLY: Um-hum. MR. LAUER: You said at the time you	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. LAUER: Did you ever send a lewd text or e-mail to another employee at Fox News? MR. O'REILLY: No. MR. LAUER: Did you ever have any Human Resources cases brought against you? MR. O'REILLY: Not in 42 years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	uh, the radical left group, and the sponsored boycott, uh, unsettled some people at Fox News so MR. LAUER: You were accused of sexual harassment. MR. O'REILLY: Um-hum, MR. LAUER: You said at the time you did absolutely nothing wrong.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. LAUER: Did you ever send a lewd text or e-mail to another employee at Fox News? MR. O'REILLY: No. MR. LAUER: Did you ever have any Human Resources cases brought against you? MR. O'REILLY: Not in 42 years. MR. LAUER: The New York Times
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	uh, the radical left group, and the sponsored boycott, uh, unsettled some people at Fox News so MR. LAUER: You were accused of sexual harassment. MR. O'REILLY: Um-hum. MR. LAUER: You said at the time you did absolutely nothing wrong. MR. O'REILLY: Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. LAUER: Did you ever send a lewd text or e-mail to another employee at Fox News? MR. O'REILLY: No. MR. LAUER: Did you ever have any Human Resources cases brought against you? MR. O'REILLY: Not in 42 years. MR. LAUER: The New York Times MR. O'REILLY: Wait, wait. In 42
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	uh, the radical left group, and the sponsored boycott, uh, unsettled some people at Fox News so MR. LAUER: You were accused of sexual harassment. MR. O'REILLY: Um-hum. MR. LAUER: You said at the time you did absolutely nothing wrong. MR. O'REILLY: Correct. MR. LAUER: Do you stand by that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. LAUER: Did you ever send a lewd text or e-mail to another employee at Fox News? MR. O'REILLY: No. MR. LAUER: Did you ever have any Human Resources cases brought against you? MR. O'REILLY: Not in 42 years. MR. LAUER: The New York Times MR. O'REILLY: Wait, wait. In 42 years all right? I've been in this business,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	uh, the radical left group, and the sponsored boycott, uh, unsettled some people at Fox News so MR. LAUER: You were accused of sexual harassment. MR. O'REILLY: Um-hum, MR. LAUER: You said at the time you did absolutely nothing wrong. MR. O'REILLY: Correct. MR. LAUER: Do you stand by that? MR. O'REILLY: I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. LAUER: Did you ever send a lewd text or e-mail to another employee at Fox News? MR. O'REILLY: No. MR. LAUER: Did you ever have any Human Resources cases brought against you? MR. O'REILLY: Not in 42 years. MR. LAUER: The New York Times MR. O'REILLY: Wait, wait. In 42 years all right? I've been in this business, I've worked for 12 companies; not one time dld I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	uh, the radical left group, and the sponsored boycott, uh, unsettled some people at Fox News so MR. LAUER: You were accused of sexual harassment. MR. O'REILLY: Um-hum. MR. LAUER: You said at the time you did absolutely nothing wrong. MR. O'REILLY: Correct. MR. LAUER: Do you stand by that? MR. O'REILLY: I do. MR. LAUER: And so did you provide Fox	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. LAUER: Did you ever send a lewd text or e-mail to another employee at Fox News? MR. O'REILLY: No. MR. LAUER: Did you ever have any Human Resources cases brought against you? MR. O'REILLY: Not in 42 years. MR. LAUER: The New York Times MR. O'REILLY: Wait, wait. In 42 years all right? I've been in this business, I've worked for 12 companies; not one time did I have any interaction with HR or any complaints filed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	uh, the radical left group, and the sponsored boycott, uh, unsettled some people at Fox News so MR. LAUER: You were accused of sexual harassment. MR. O'REILLY: Um-hum. MR. LAUER: You said at the time you did absolutely nothing wrong. MR. O'REILLY: Correct. MR. LAUER: Do you stand by that? MR. O'REILLY: I do. MR. LAUER: And so did you provide Fox News any evidence, any information that you think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. LAUER: Did you ever send a lewd text or e-mail to another employee at Fox News? MR. O'REILLY: No. MR. LAUER: Did you ever have any Human Resources cases brought against you? MR. O'REILLY: Not in 42 years. MR. LAUER: The New York Times MR. O'REILLY: Wait, wait. In 42 years all right? I've been in this business, I've worked for 12 companies; not one time did I have any interaction with HR or any complaints filed against me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	uh, the radical left group, and the sponsored boycott, uh, unsettled some people at Fox News so MR. LAUER: You were accused of sexual harassment. MR. O'REILLY: Um-hum. MR. LAUER: You said at the time you did absolutely nothing wrong. MR. O'REILLY: Correct. MR. LAUER: Do you stand by that? MR. O'REILLY: I do. MR. LAUER: And so did you provide Fox News any evidence, any information that you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. LAUER: Did you ever send a lewd text or e-mail to another employee at Fox News? MR. O'REILLY: No. MR. LAUER: Did you ever have any Human Resources cases brought against you? MR. O'REILLY: Not in 42 years. MR. LAUER: The New York Times MR. O'REILLY: Wait, wait. In 42 years all right? I've been in this business, I've worked for 12 companies; not one time did I have any interaction with HR or any complaints filed against me. MR. LAUER: The New York Times
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	uh, the radical left group, and the sponsored boycott, uh, unsettled some people at Fox News so MR. LAUER: You were accused of sexual harassment. MR. O'REILLY: Um-hum. MR. LAUER: You said at the time you did absolutely nothing wrong. MR. O'REILLY: Correct. MR. LAUER: Do you stand by that? MR. O'REILLY: I do. MR. LAUER: And so did you provide Fox News any evidence, any information that you think could have changed their mind as to what you were guilty or not guilty of?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. LAUER: Did you ever send a lewd text or e-mail to another employee at Fox News? MR. O'REILLY: No. MR. LAUER: Did you ever have any Human Resources cases brought against you? MR. O'REILLY: Not in 42 years. MR. LAUER: The New York Times MR. O'REILLY: Wait, wait. In 42 years all right? I've been in this business, I've worked for 12 companies; not one time did I have any interaction with HR or any complaints filed against me. MR. LAUER: The New York Times reported that up to five women had come forward over
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	uh, the radical left group, and the sponsored boycott, uh, unsettled some people at Fox News so MR. LAUER: You were accused of sexual harassment. MR. O'REILLY: Um-hum, MR. LAUER: You said at the time you did absolutely nothing wrong. MR. O'REILLY: Correct. MR. LAUER: Do you stand by that? MR. O'REILLY: I do. MR. LAUER: And so did you provide Fox News any evidence, any information that you think could have changed their mind as to what you were guilty or not guilty of? MR. O'REILLY: My legal team was very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. LAUER: Did you ever send a lewd text or e-mail to another employee at Fox News? MR. O'REILLY: No. MR. LAUER: Did you ever have any Human Resources cases brought against you? MR. O'REILLY: Not in 42 years. MR. LAUER: The New York Times MR. O'REILLY: Wait, wait. In 42 years all right? I've been in this business, I've worked for 12 companies; not one time did I have any interaction with HR or any complaints filed against me. MR. LAUER: The New York Times reported that up to five women had come forward over the years and complained about sexual harassment at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	uh, the radical left group, and the sponsored boycott, uh, unsettled some people at Fox News so MR. LAUER: You were accused of sexual harassment. MR. O'REILLY: Um-hum. MR. LAUER: You said at the time you did absolutely nothing wrong. MR. O'REILLY: Correct. MR. LAUER: Do you stand by that? MR. O'REILLY: I do. MR. LAUER: And so did you provide Fox News any evidence, any information that you think could have changed their mind as to what you were guilty or not guilty of? MR. O'REILLY: My legal team was very aggressive in putting forth our point of view and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. LAUER: Did you ever send a lewd text or e-mail to another employee at Fox News? MR. O'REILLY: No. MR. LAUER: Did you ever have any Human Resources cases brought against you? MR. O'REILLY: Not in 42 years. MR. LAUER: The New York Times MR. O'REILLY: Wait, wait. In 42 years all right? I've been in this business, I've worked for 12 companies; not one time did I have any interaction with HR or any complaints filed against me. MR. LAUER: The New York Times reported that up to five women had come forward over the years and complained about sexual harassment at your hands and that Fox News actually made deals
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	uh, the radical left group, and the sponsored boycott, uh, unsettled some people at Fox News so MR. LAUER: You were accused of sexual harassment. MR. O'REILLY: Um-hum. MR. LAUER: You said at the time you did absolutely nothing wrong. MR. O'REILLY: Correct. MR. LAUER: Do you stand by that? MR. O'REILLY: I do. MR. LAUER: And so did you provide Fox News any evidence, any information that you think could have changed their mind as to what you were guilty or not guilty of? MR. O'REILLY: My legal team was very aggressive in putting forth our point of view and that's all I'm going to say about it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. LAUER: Did you ever send a lewd text or e-mail to another employee at Fox News? MR. O'REILLY: No. MR. LAUER: Did you ever have any Human Resources cases brought against you? MR. O'REILLY: Not in 42 years. MR. LAUER: The New York Times MR. O'REILLY: Wait, wait. In 42 years all right? I've been in this business, I've worked for 12 companies; not one time did I have any interaction with HR or any complaints filed against me. MR. LAUER: The New York Times reported that up to five women had come forward over the years and complained about sexual harassment at your hands and that Fox News actually made deals with those women, financial settlements, amounting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	uh, the radical left group, and the sponsored boycott, uh, unsettled some people at Fox News so MR. LAUER: You were accused of sexual harassment. MR. O'REILLY: Um-hum. MR. LAUER: You said at the time you did absolutely nothing wrong. MR. O'REILLY: Correct. MR. LAUER: Do you stand by that? MR. O'REILLY: I do. MR. LAUER: And so did you provide Fox News any evidence, any information that you think could have changed their mind as to what you were guilty or not guilty of? MR. O'REILLY: My legal team was very aggressive in putting forth our point of view and that's all I'm going to say about it. MR. LAUER: You I want to put this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. LAUER: Did you ever send a lewd text or e-mail to another employee at Fox News? MR. O'REILLY: No. MR. LAUER: Did you ever have any Human Resources cases brought against you? MR. O'REILLY: Not in 42 years. MR. LAUER: The New York Times MR. O'REILLY: Wait, wait. In 42 years all right? I've been in this business, I've worked for 12 companies; not one time did I have any interaction with HR or any complaints filed against me. MR. LAUER: The New York Times reported that up to five women had come forward over the years and complained about sexual harassment at your hands and that Fox News actually made deals with those women, financial settlements, amounting to about \$13 million, for their silence. Is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	uh, the radical left group, and the sponsored boycott, uh, unsettled some people at Fox News so MR. LAUER: You were accused of sexual harassment. MR. O'REILLY: Um-hum. MR. LAUER: You said at the time you did absolutely nothing wrong. MR. O'REILLY: Correct. MR. LAUER: Do you stand by that? MR. O'REILLY: I do. MR. LAUER: And so did you provide Fox News any evidence, any information that you think could have changed their mind as to what you were guilty or not guilty of? MR. O'REILLY: My legal team was very aggressive in putting forth our point of view and that's all I'm going to say about it. MR. LAUER: You I want to put this in perspective timing-wise. You were fired about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. LAUER: Did you ever send a lewd text or e-mail to another employee at Fox News? MR. O'REILLY: No. MR. LAUER: Did you ever have any Human Resources cases brought against you? MR. O'REILLY: Not in 42 years. MR. LAUER: The New York Times MR. O'REILLY: Wait, wait. In 42 years all right? I've been in this business, I've worked for 12 companies; not one time did I have any interaction with HR or any complaints filed against me. MR. LAUER: The New York Times reported that up to five women had come forward over the years and complained about sexual harassment at your hands and that Fox News actually made deals with those women, financial settlements, amounting to about \$13 million, for their silence. Is that accurate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	uh, the radical left group, and the sponsored boycott, uh, unsettled some people at Fox News so MR. LAUER: You were accused of sexual harassment. MR. O'REILLY: Um-hum. MR. LAUER: You said at the time you did absolutely nothing wrong. MR. O'REILLY: Correct. MR. LAUER: Do you stand by that? MR. O'REILLY: I do. MR. LAUER: And so did you provide Fox News any evidence, any information that you think could have changed their mind as to what you were guilty or not guilty of? MR. O'REILLY: My legal team was very aggressive in putting forth our point of view and that's all I'm going to say about it. MR. LAUER: You I want to put this in perspective timing-wise. You were fired about ten months after Roger Ailes was let go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. LAUER: Did you ever send a lewd text or e-mail to another employee at Fox News? MR. O'REILLY: No. MR. LAUER: Did you ever have any Human Resources cases brought against you? MR. O'REILLY: Not in 42 years. MR. LAUER: The New York Times MR. O'REILLY: Wait, wait. In 42 years all right? I've been in this business, I've worked for 12 companies; not one time did I have any interaction with HR or any complaints filed against me. MR. LAUER: The New York Times reported that up to five women had come forward over the years and complained about sexual harassment at your hands and that Fox News actually made deals with those women, financial settlements, amounting to about \$13 million, for their silence. Is that accurate? MR. O'REILLY: I don't know, because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	uh, the radical left group, and the sponsored boycott, uh, unsettled some people at Fox News so MR. LAUER: You were accused of sexual harassment. MR. O'REILLY: Um-hum. MR. LAUER: You said at the time you did absolutely nothing wrong. MR. O'REILLY: Correct. MR. LAUER: Do you stand by that? MR. O'REILLY: I do. MR. LAUER: And so did you provide Fox News any evidence, any information that you think could have changed their mind as to what you were guilty or not guilty of? MR. O'REILLY: My legal team was very aggressive in putting forth our point of view and that's all I'm going to say about it. MR. LAUER: You I want to put this in perspective timing-wise. You were fired about ten months after Roger Ailes was let go MR. O'REILLY: Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. LAUER: Did you ever send a lewd text or e-mail to another employee at Fox News? MR. O'REILLY: No. MR. LAUER: Did you ever have any Human Resources cases brought against you? MR. O'REILLY: Not in 42 years. MR. LAUER: The New York Times MR. O'REILLY: Wait, wait. In 42 years all right? I've been in this business, I've worked for 12 companies; not one time did I have any interaction with HR or any complaints filed against me. MR. LAUER: The New York Times reported that up to five women had come forward over the years and complained about sexual harassment at your hands and that Fox News actually made deals with those women, financial settlements, amounting to about \$13 million, for their silence. Is that accurate? MR. O'REILLY: I don't know, because I'm not privy to what Fox News did. After Roger
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	uh, the radical left group, and the sponsored boycott, uh, unsettled some people at Fox News so MR. LAUER: You were accused of sexual harassment. MR. O'REILLY! Um-hum. MR. LAUER: You said at the time you did absolutely nothing wrong. MR. O'REILLY! Correct. MR. LAUER: Do you stand by that? MR. O'REILLY! I do. MR. LAUER: And so did you provide Fox News any evidence, any information that you think could have changed their mind as to what you were guilty or not guilty of? MR. O'REILLY! My legal team was very aggressive in putting forth our point of view and that's all I'm going to say about it. MR. LAUER: You I want to put this in perspective timing-wise. You were fired about ten months after Roger Ailes was let go MR. O'REILLY! Correct. MR. LAUER: by the network over	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. LAUER: Did you ever send a lewd text or e-mail to another employee at Fox News? MR. O'REILLY: No. MR. LAUER: Did you ever have any Human Resources cases brought against you? MR. O'REILLY: Not in 42 years. MR. LAUER: The New York Times MR. O'REILLY: Wait, wait. In 42 years all right? I've been in this business, I've worked for 12 companies; not one time did I have any interaction with HR or any complaints filed against me. MR. LAUER: The New York Times reported that up to five women had come forward over the years and complained about sexual harassment at your hands and that Fox News actually made deals with those women, financial settlements, amounting to about \$13 million, for their silence. Is that accurate? MR. O'REILLY: I don't know, because I'm not privy to what Fox News did. After Roger Ailes went down, there was a flood of lawsuits, a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	uh, the radical left group, and the sponsored boycott, uh, unsettled some people at Fox News so MR. LAUER: You were accused of sexual harassment. MR. O'REILLY: Um-hum. MR. LAUER: You said at the time you did absolutely nothing wrong. MR. O'REILLY: Correct. MR. LAUER: Do you stand by that? MR. O'REILLY: I do. MR. LAUER: And so did you provide Fox News any evidence, any information that you think could have changed their mind as to what you were guilty or not guilty of? MR. O'REILLY: My legal team was very aggressive in putting forth our point of view and that's all I'm going to say about it. MR. LAUER: You I want to put this in perspective timing-wise. You were fired about ten months after Roger Ailes was let go MR. O'REILLY: Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. LAUER: Did you ever send a lewd text or e-mail to another employee at Fox News? MR. O'REILLY: No. MR. LAUER: Did you ever have any Human Resources cases brought against you? MR. O'REILLY: Not in 42 years. MR. LAUER: The New York Times MR. O'REILLY: Wait, wait. In 42 years all right? I've been in this business, I've worked for 12 companies; not one time did I have any interaction with HR or any complaints filed against me. MR. LAUER: The New York Times reported that up to five women had come forward over the years and complained about sexual harassment at your hands and that Fox News actually made deals with those women, financial settlements, amounting to about \$13 million, for their silence. Is that accurate? MR. O'REILLY: I don't know, because I'm not privy to what Fox News did. After Roger

1 MR. LAUER: But you've read 2 MR. O'REILLY: Wait, wait, 3 MR. LAUER: the reports 4 MR. O'REILLY: Wait. Every company in 5 this country, including this one, Comcast, has these 6 lawsuits, every one. Now, some of them are valid 7 and some of them are not. They settle them for a 8 number of reasons. Now, as an employee, I don't 9 really have any say in that matter. 10 MR. LAUER: But were you aware of 11 those five women who 12 MR. O'REILLY: I was aware, sure. 13 MR. LAUER: And so 14 MR. O'REILLY: We were aware. 15 MR. LAUER: why didn't you sue 16 those women if you say 17 MR. O'REILLY: Because you 18 What I have done is organized a legal team 2 the truth to the American people, so if you a um, newsmax.com or billoreilly.com, you w and article about one of the accusers of me o who was arrested for filing a false police regore and I want people 18 What I have done is organized a legal team 2 the truth to the American people, so if you a um, newsmax.com or billoreilly.com, you w and article about one of the accusers of me o who was arrested for filing a false police regore and I want people 18 Who was arrested for filing a false police regore and I want people 19 MR. LAUER: And that happener and make up their own minds. 10 MR. LAUER: And that happener and make up their own minds. 11 What I have done is organized a legal team 12 the truth to the American people, so if you and, if you and make up, article about one of the accusers of me o who was arrested for filing a false police regore and in the truth to the American people, so if you and, newsmax.com or billoreilly.com, you w and, article about one of the accusers of me o who was arrested for filing a false police regore and in the truth to the American people, so if you and, newsmax.com or billoreilly.com, you w arricle and I want people to a the truth to the American people, so if you and, newsmax.com or billoreilly.com, you w	io to, Il see an (ay? ort. I oread I back in lings can a false
MR. O'REILLY: Wait, wait, wait. MR. LAUER: the reports MR. O'REILLY: Wait. Every company in this country, including this one, Comcast, has these lawsuits, every one. Now, some of them are valid and some of them are not. They settle them for a number of reasons. Now, as an employee, I don't really have any say in that matter. MR. LAUER: But were you aware of those five women who MR. LAUER: And so MR. C'REILLY: I was aware, sure. MR. C'REILLY: I was aware, sure. MR. C'REILLY: We were aware. MR. C'REILLY: But you don't know the set of those women if you say MR. LAUER: And I don't MR. LAUER: And I don't MR. LAUER: And I don't MR. LAUER: And I don't MR. LAUER: And I don't	io to, Il see an (ay? ort. I oread I back in lings can a false
3 MR. LAUER: the reports 4 MR. O'REILLY: Wait. Every company in 5 this country, including this one, Comcast, has these 6 lawsuits, every one. Now, some of them are valid 7 and some of them are not. They settle them for a 8 number of reasons. Now, as an employee, I don't 9 really have any say in that matter. 10 MR. LAUER: But were you aware of 11 those five women who 12 MR. O'REILLY: I was aware, sure. 13 MR. LAUER: And so 14 MR. O'REILLY: We were aware. 15 MR. LAUER: why didn't you sue 16 those women if you say 18 um, newsmax.com or billoreilly.com, you w 4 article about one of the accusers of me o 5 who was arrested for filing a false police report in 6 You will see that article and I want people 7 MR. LAUER: And that happener it and make up their own minds. 10 MR. LAUER: And that happener it and make up their own minds. 11 Demonstrate of the accusers of me o who was arrested for filing a false police report in 8 MR. LAUER: And I dan't want people 9 it and make up their own minds. 10 MR. LAUER: And that happener it and make up their own minds. 11 Demonstrate of them are valid in article about one of the accusers of me o 8 who was arrested for filing a false police report in 8 MR. LAUER: And that happener it and make up their own minds. 11 Demonstrate of them are valid in article about one of the accusers of me o who was arrested for filing a false police report in 12 MR. LAUER: And that happener it and make up their own minds. 13 MR. LAUER: And that happener it and make up their own minds. 14 MR. LAUER: And that happener it and make up their own minds. 15 MR. LAUER: But were you aware of it and make up their own minds. 16 MR. LAUER: But want to mention that two the people of it and make up their own minds. 18 MR. LAUER: But want to mention that two the people of it and make up their own minds. 19 MR. LAUER: But want to mention that two the people of it and make up their own minds. 19 MR. LAUER: But want people of it and make up their own minds. 19 MR. LAUER: But	Il see an (ay? ort. I read I back in lings can a false
4 MR. O'REILLY: Wait. Every company in 5 this country, including this one, Comcast, has these 6 lawsuits, every one. Now, some of them are valid 7 and some of them are not. They settle them for a 8 number of reasons. Now, as an employee, I don't 9 really have any say in that matter. 9 it and make up their own minds. 10 MR. LAUER: But were you aware of 11 those five women who 12 MR. O'REILLY: I was aware, sure. 13 MR. LAUER: And so 14 MR. O'REILLY: We were aware. 15 MR. LAUER: why didn't you sue 16 MR. LAUER: And I don't 16 those women if you say 16 MR. LAUER: And I don't 17 MR. LAUER: And I don't 18 MR. LAUER: And I don't 19 MR. LAUER: And I don't 19 MR. LAUER: And I don't 10 MR. LAUER: And I don't 10 MR. LAUER: And I don't 11 MR. LAUER: And I don't	ay? ort, I read I back in lngs can a false
 this country, including this one, Comcast, has these lawsuits, every one. Now, some of them are valid and some of them are not. They settle them for a number of reasons. Now, as an employee, I don't really have any say in that matter. MR. LAUER: But were you aware of those five women who MR. LAUER: And so MR. LAUER: And so MR. C'REILLY: I was aware, sure. MR. LAUER: And so MR. C'REILLY: We were aware. MR. LAUER: why didn't you sue MR. LAUER: And I don't MR. LAUER: And I don't MR. LAUER: And I don't 	ort, read back in ings can a false
6 lawsuits, every one. Now, some of them are valid 7 and some of them are not. They settle them for a 8 number of reasons. Now, as an employee, I don't 9 really have any say in that matter. 10 MR. LAUER: But were you aware of 11 those five women who 12 MR. O'REILLY: I was aware, sure. 13 MR. LAUER: And so 14 MR. O'REILLY: We were aware. 15 MR. LAUER: why didn't you sue 16 You will see that article and I want people 7 MR. LAUER: And that happener 8 MR. LAUER: And that happener 9 it and make up their own minds. 10 MR. LAUER: And that happener 11 2015 and I just want to mention that two the people to t	l read I back in Ings can a false
7 and some of them are not. They settle them for a 8 number of reasons. Now, as an employee, I don't 9 really have any say in that matter. 10 MR. LAUER: But were you aware of 11 those five women who 12 MR. O'REILLY: I was aware, sure. 13 MR. LAUER: And so 14 MR. O'REILLY: We were aware. 15 MR. LAUER: why didn't you sue 16 MR. LAUER: And that happener 17 MR. LAUER: And that happener 18 mR. LAUER: And that happener 19 it and make up their own minds. 10 MR. LAUER: And that happener 11 2015 and I just want to mention that two the 12 be mutually exclusive. She could have filed 13 report in 14 MR. O'REILLY: But you don't know that happener 15 Lauer. 16 MR. LAUER: And I don't 17 MR. LAUER: And I don't 18 MR. LAUER: And I don't 19 MR. LAUER: And I don't 19 MR. LAUER: And I don't 10 MR. LAUER: And I don't 11 MR. LAUER: And I don't	l read I back in Ings can a false
8 number of reasons. Now, as an employee, I don't 9 really have any say in that matter. 10 MR. LAUER: But were you aware of 11 those five women who 12 MR. O'REILLY: I was aware, sure. 13 MR. LAUER: And so 14 MR. O'REILLY: We were aware. 15 MR. LAUER: why didn't you sue 16 MR. LAUER: And I don't 17 MR. LAUER: And I don't 18 Teport in 19 MR. O'REILLY: I want people to get and make up their own minds. 10 MR. LAUER: And that happener are it and make up their own minds. 11 2015 and I just want to mention that two the people to get and make up their own minds. 12 MR. LAUER: And that happener are it and make up their own minds. 13 MR. LAUER: And that happener are it and make up their own minds. 14 Description of the make up their own minds. 15 Description of the make up their own minds. 16 MR. LAUER: And that happener are it and make up their own minds. 17 MR. LAUER: And that happener are it and make up their own minds. 18 MR. O'REILLY: I want people to get and make up their own minds. 19 MR. LAUER: And that happener are it and make up their own minds. 10 MR. LAUER: And that happener are it and make up their own minds. 11 2015 and I just want to mention that two the people to get and make up their own minds. 12 Description of make up their own minds. 13 MR. LAUER: And that happener are it and make up their own minds. 14 Description of make up their own minds. 15 Description of make up their own minds. 16 MR. LAUER: And that happener are it and make up their own minds. 19 MR. LAUER: And that happener are it and make up their own minds. 10 MR. LAUER: And that happener are it and make up their own minds. 11 Description of make up their own minds. 12 Description of make up their own minds. 13 MR. LAUER: And that happener are it and make up their own minds. 14 Description of make up their own minds. 15 MR. LAUER: And that happener are it and make up their own minds. 16 MR. LAUER: And that happener are it and make up their own minds. 18 Description of make up their own minds. 19 MR. LAUER: And that happene	read I back in Ings can a false
9 really have any say in that matter. 10 MR. LAUER: But were you aware of 11 those five women who 12 MR. O'REILLY: I was aware, sure. 13 MR. LAUER: And so 14 MR. O'REILLY: We were aware. 15 MR. LAUER: why didn't you sue 16 MR. LAUER: And I don't 17 It and make up their own minds. 18 it and make up their own minds. 19 MR. LAUER: And that happener. 11 2015 and I just want to mention that two the provided in the provi	l back in Ings can a false
10 MR. LAUER: But were you aware of 11 those five women who 12 MR. O'REILLY: I was aware, sure. 13 MR. LAUER: And so 14 MR. O'REILLY: We were aware. 15 MR. LAUER: why didn't you sue 16 MR. LAUER: And I don't 17 MR. LAUER: And I don't 18 those women if you say 19 MR. LAUER: And that happener 10 MR. LAUER: And that happener 11 2015 and I just want to mention that two th 12 be mutually exclusive. She could have filed 13 report in 14 MR. O'REILLY: But you don't kn 15 Lauer. 16 MR. LAUER: And I don't	ings can a faise
11 those five women who 12 MR. O'REILLY: I was aware, sure. 13 MR. LAUER: And so 14 MR. O'REILLY: We were aware. 15 MR. LAUER: why didn't you sue 16 those women if you say 17 2015 and I just want to mention that two the surface in the second have filed	ings can a faise
11 those five women who 12 MR. O'REILLY: I was aware, sure. 13 MR. LAUER: And so 14 MR. O'REILLY: We were aware. 15 MR. LAUER: why didn't you sue 16 those women if you say 17 2015 and I just want to mention that two the surface in the second have filed	ings can a faise
12 MR. O'REILLY: I was aware, sure. 13 MR. LAUER: And so 14 MR. O'REILLY: We were aware. 15 MR. LAUER: why didn't you sue 16 those women if you say 18 MR. O'REILLY: But you don't know the same if you say 19 MR. LAUER: And I don't 10 MR. LAUER: And I don't	a false
13 MR. LAUER: And so 14 MR. O'REILLY: We were aware. 15 MR. LAUER: why didn't you sue 16 those women if you say 18 MR. LAUER: And I don't	
14 MR. O'REILLY: We were aware. 15 MR. LAUER: why didn't you sue 16 those women if you say 17 MR. O'REILLY: But you don't know that the same is a same in the same in th	ow,
15 MR. LAUER: why didn't you sue 15 Lauer. 16 those women if you say 16 MR. LAUER: And I don't	,
16 those women if you say 16 MR. LAUER: And I don't	
IN. O REILET. Because you IN. O REILET. Tod doi'r know.	
18 MR. LAUER: you did absolutely 18 MR. LAUER: but she could he	
19 nothing wrong? 19 filed a false report in 2015 and still be telling	-
20 MR. O'REILLY: can't win those 20 the truth about you.	1
22 them. Sarah Palin is the latest example. Um, and I 22 possible. All right? But it goes to credibility	
23 could do that, but the collateral damage of these 23 doesn't it? All right? If you look at the in	
24 lawsuits, the press frenzy, every allegation is a 24 totality, this was a hit job, a political and	
25 conviction Every allegation in this area is a 25 financial hit job	
7	9
1 conviction. They don't look for the truth. 1 MR. LAUER: Is this a	
2 MR. LAUER: But think about those five 2 MR, O'REILLY: engineered by	
3 women and what they did. They came forward and 3 MR. LAUER: vast left-wing	
4 filed complaints against the biggest star at the 4 conspiracy?	
5 network they worked at. Think of how intimidating 5 MR. O'REILLY: No "vast" and d	n't be
6 that must have been, how nerve-racking that must 6 sarcastic.	
7 have been. Doesn't that tell you how strongly they 7 MR. LAUER: Well, I mean, but	
8 felt about the way they were treated by you? 8 MR. O'REILLY: Don't be sarcast	-
9 MR. O'REILLY: Well, it's not just me. 9 MR. LAUER: I was the one th	at she
10 Those lawsuits involve many other people, not just 10 that Hillary Clinton said that to	
11 me. So I don't know I'm not going to speculate 11 MR, O'REILLY: All right,	
12 about intent or why people did what they did, but 12 MR. LAUER: — here 20 years a	•
13 you don't have the story, Lauer, correct. The 13 MR. O'REILLY: We're going to t	
14 lawsuits involved many people. Many people. 14 to prove what we say. There are more thing	s to
15 MR. LAUER: But you were also named. 15 come. All right? This was Media Matters, the	e
16 MR. O'REILLY: I was named in a few of 16 Bonner Group, Color of Change organizing s	onsored
17 them. A few of them. 17 boycotts to bring down Fox News and me.	
18 MR. LAUER: Let me put a period on it 18 MR. LAUER: Were there any se	f-
19 this way, Bill, by asking you, over the last six 19 inflicted wounds here, Bill?	
	ly's a
20 months since your firing, have you done some soul 20 MR. O'REILLY: You know, nobo	very
21 searching, have you have you done some self- 21 perfect person, but I can go to sleep at nigh	on my
21 searching, have you have you done some self- 22 reflection and have you looked at the way you 23 perfect person, but I can go to sleep at night 24 well knowing that I never mistreated anyone	
21 searching, have you have you done some self- 22 reflection and have you looked at the way you 23 treated women that you think now or think about 24 perfect person, but I can go to sleep at night 25 well knowing that I never mistreated anyone 26 watch in 42 years.	
21 searching, have you have you done some self- 22 reflection and have you looked at the way you 23 perfect person, but I can go to sleep at night 24 well knowing that I never mistreated anyone	nd I

also ask you about your book and I'm going to uphold 2 my end of the bargain. 3 Killing England --MR. O'REILLY: Yes. 4 5 MR. LAUER: -- about the American 6 Revolution, about the heroes and the villains of that fight for freedom, you think it's particularly relevant now. Why? 9 MR. O'REILLY: You have in Dallas the 10 public school system now debating whether to change 11 the names of schools after Washington, Jefferson and 12 Madison and Franklin, Benjamin Franklin. This is 13 madness and folks need to know about these icons. 14 who they were, in order to stop this craziness. 15 Killing England is seen through the eyes of George 16 Washington, Thomas Jefferson, Benjamin Franklin. 17 All right? What they went through, who they were, 18 and it's unvarnished, it's slaves, it's everything. 19 So people need to know who they were to stop this 20 crazy --21 MR, LAUER: So --22 MR. O'REILLY: Stuff. 23 MR. LAUER: -- when you talk about 24 "this crazy stuff," do you think we are living 25 through -- under a reexamination of history now or 1 is history under assault, in your opinion? 2 MR. O'REILLY: It's under assault. It's absolutely -- the far left and PC forces want to wipe out our legacy. You know why? Do you know? 5 MR. LAUER: No. 6 MR. O'REILLY: Because they believe 7 It's based on white supremacy. It's no accident we're hearing that word -- those words, "white supremacy." They want to redo everything, the 10 constitution, how we make laws, everything, because 11 they believe, "they" the far left and the PC forces, 12 we are a bad country, the USA. I want people to 13 read Killing England so they know and can make up 14 their own mind. Make up your own mind, but know the 15 facts about these people, and most don't. They 16 don't know who George Washington was, you don't know what he did. All right? You think you do but you 17 18 don't, and that's why we wrote Killing England. 19 MR, LAUER: And I want to tell people 20 the book is out now, it's in bookstores and online. 21 Bill O'Reilly. Thanks very much. 22 MR. O'REILLY: Thanks for having me

MR. LAUER: It's good to see you.

(Interview is concluded.)

CERTIFICATE

12

I, MICHELE QUICK, a Certified Court
Reporter, Registered Merit Reporter, Certified
Realtime Reporter of the State of New Jersey,
authorized to administer caths pursuant to R.S.
41:2-1, do hereby state that the foregoing is a true
and accurate verbatim transcript of my stenographic
notes of the within proceedings, to the best of my
ability.

المالية المالية

MICHELE QUICK, CCR, RMR, CRR CCR License No. XIO1731

23 in.

24

able (1) - 9:13 absolutely [3] - 3:8, 6:18, 11:3 accident [9] - 11:7 accident [9] - 11:8 C C C C C C C C C C C C C	f	··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
## \$3.19-5:19 ## \$2.10.5 ## \$4.10.5:16 #		American (31 - 2:6	change NL - 10:10	10:3 10:15 11:13	gun (1) e 4·14
## amount (ii) = 2.19 amount (ii) = 2.19 amount (ii) = 2.19 area (ii) = 0.25 area (ii) = 0.25 area (ii) = 0.25 area (iii)			1		
## 1					guy (5) * 4:1, 4:2, 4:17
O area (p. 9.25 arrively (p. 9.45, 9.5 arrively (p. 9.45, 9.5 arrively (p. 9.45, 9.5 arrively (p. 9.45, 9.5 arrively (p. 9.45, 9.5 arrively (p. 9.45, 9.5 arrively (p. 9.45, 9.5 arrively (p. 9.45, 9.5 arrively (p. 9.45) assumption (p. 4.610 authorized (p. 4.29 aware (p. 6.10, 6.12, 6.14 authorized (p. 4.29 aware (p. 6.10, 6.12, 6.14 authorized (p. 4.29 aware (p. 6.10, 6.12, 6.14 authorized (p. 4.29 aware (p. 6.10, 6.12, 6.14 authorized (p. 4.29 aware (p. 6.10, 6.12, 6.14 authorized (p. 4.29 aware (p. 6.10, 6.12, 6.14 authorized (p. 4.10 auth	\$13 (1) - 5:10		1 1	1 '- '	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
A	φι σ (i) - 4. ισ	_	1 -7		H
## article (g) = 8.4.8.6 seasult (p) = 11.1.1 = 1.2 seasure (p) = 4.12 exercise (p) = 3.12 exercise (p) =	^	1	1	1 ''	
## assume [1] - 4.5 assume [1] - 5.6 assume [1]	<u>U</u>	1	collateral (1) - 6:23		hande m 5:47
1		article (2) - 8:4, 8:6	Color [1] - 9:16	1	1
1	07006 Ht - 1:24	assault 2] - 11:1, 11:2	Comcast (1) - 6:5	exercise [1] - 2:22	1
1		assume [1] - 4:5	companies (1) - 5:11	exercised [1] - 2:20	,
1	4	assumption (1) - 4:10	company [3] - 5:24,	exercising [1] - 2:24	T
42 (p) - 5:11		authorized [1] - 12:9	_ · ·	eyes [1] - 10:15	
B		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1 '		
19 (H - 1/3	12 (1) - 5:11	1 '' '	1	F	- "
Concluded (i) - 11:28 Conscience (ii) - 12:38 Conscience (iii) - 12:38 Conscienc					Hillary [1] - 9:10
20 (trj. 9:12 bad (trj. 11:12 bargaln (trj. 10:12		R	1		history [2] - 10:25,
Date Date	2				11:1
Date Date				facts [1] - 11:15	hit [2] - 8:24, 8:25
Design 11-12 Design 11-12 Design 11-13 Design 11-14 Design 11-15 Desi		bad [1] - 11:12	1	I I	HR [1] - 5:12
2015 [p] - 8:11, 8:19 2017 [p] - 15:2 4 2017 [p] - 15:2 4 2018 [p] - 2:10 4 212 [2] - 13:3, 1:10 Bill [p] - 2:1, 2:7, 7:19 9:19, 11:21 Bills [p] - 2:4 billions [p] - 4:22 2018 [p] - 1:24 billions [p] - 2:4 billions [p] - 9:16 Book [p] - 2:4, 10:1, 11:20 518-0872 [p] - 1:24 518-0872 [p]	20 [1] - 9:12	1	1 '''	8:12, 8:19	1 '''
2017 (r) - 1:6 24 st (r) - 12:12 10:16 24 st (r) - 12:12 24 st (r) - 12:10 24 st (r) - 12:10 24 (r) - 12:10 24 (r) - 12:10 24 (r) - 12:10 24 (r) - 12:10 24 (r) - 12:10 24 (r) - 12:10 24 (r) - 12:10 24 (r) - 12:20 25 (r) - 12:20 2		1 " ''		-	
10:16 best (t) - 12:12 best (t) - 12:12 best (t) - 12:13 best (t) - 12:14 bliggest (t) - 7:4 BILL (t) - 4:3, 1:10 Bill (t) - 12:12 bliggest (t) - 7:4 Bill (t) - 12:12 bill (t) - 12:13 bliggest (t) - 7:4 Bill (t) - 12:14 Bill (t) - 12:15 Bill (t) - 1			1		
Dest (n - 12:12 biggest (n - 7:4 biggest (n - 7:2 biggest (n - 7:2 biggest (n - 7:2 biggest (n - 7:2 biggest (n - 7:2 biggest (n - 7:2 biggest (n - 7:2 biggest (n - 7:2 biggest (n - 7:2 biggest (n - 7:2 biggest (n - 7:2 biggest (n - 7:2 biggest (n - 7:2 biggest (n - 7:2 biggest (n - 7:2 biggest (n - 7:2 biggest (n - 7:2 biggest (n -		1 - ''	conviction [1] - 7:1		<u> </u>
A					
## 100 100	A	''	correct (3) - 3:9, 3:22,	• ···	
Alt:24 (p) - 12:10 Sill p) - 2:1, 2:7, 7:19, 9:19, 11:21 Sill p) - 2:1, 2:7, 7:19, 9:19, 11:21 Sill p) - 2:1, 2:7, 7:19, 9:19, 11:21 Sill p) - 2:1, 2:7, 7:19, 9:19, 11:21 Sill p) - 2:1, 2:7, 7:19, 9:19, 11:21 Sill p) - 2:1, 2:7, 7:19, 9:19, 11:21 Sill p) - 2:1, 2:2, 5:18, 8:19 Sill p) - 2:1, 2:3, 5:19 Sill p) - 2:1, 2:3, 5:19 Sill p) - 2:1, 3:20 Somer (p) - 9:16 Sook (p) - 2:4, 10:1, 11:20 Sook (p) - 2:4, 10:1, 11:20 Sook (p) - 2:4, 10:1, 11:20 Sook (p) - 2:4, 10:1, 11:20 Sook (p) - 2:4, 10:1, 11:20 Sook (p) - 2:4, 10:1, 11:20 Sook (p) - 2:4, 10:1, 11:20 Sook (p) - 2:4, 10:1, 11:20 Sook (p) - 2:4, 10:1, 11:20 Sook (p) - 2:4, 10:1, 11:20 Sook (p) - 9:17 SRIAN (p) - 1:23 Sook (p) - 9:17 SRIAN (p) - 1:23 Sook (p) - 9:17 SRIAN (p) - 1:23 Sook (p) - 9:17 SRIAN (p) - 1:23 Sook (p) - 9:13 Sook (p) - 9:15 Sook (p) - 9:17 Sook (p) - 9:17 Sook (p) - 9:17 Sook (p) - 9:17 Sook (p) - 9:17 Sook (p) - 9:17 Sook (p) - 9:17 Sook (p) - 9:17 Sook (p) - 9:17 Sook (p) - 9:17 Sook (p) - 9:17 Sook (p) - 9:17 Sook (p) - 9:17 Sook (p) - 9:17 Sook (p) - 9:18 Sook (p) - 9:18 Sook (p) - 9:19 Sook (p) - 9:19 Sook (p) - 9:19 S	4		1	* ,,	icons (1) - 10:13
41:2-1 [ŋ - 12:10 42 [ŋ - 57, 5.9, 9:23 47 [ŋ - 1:23 6 8		1 .	country [2] - 6:5,	i	í
## A	41:2-1 [1] - 12:10			•	
Bill's [i] - 2:4 billions [i] - 4:22 billions [i] - 4:22 billions [i] - 4:22 billions [i] - 4:22 billions [i] - 4:22 billions [i] - 9:16 book [i] - 9:16 book [i] - 9:16 book [i] - 1:20 bookstores [i] - 11:20 boycotts [i] - 9:17 brought [i] - 9:17 brought [i] - 9:17 brought [i] - 9:18 bullit [i] - 2:6 bullt [i] - 2:6 bullt [i] - 4:3 business [i] - 4:10, 4:23, 5:17 debating [i] - 10:10 decision [i] - 10:10 decision [i] - 10:10 decision [i] - 12:10 formation [i] - 3:17 forward [i] - 5:16, 4:8, 4:22, 4:23, 4:25, 5:10 bullt [i] - 1:3 done [i] - 7:24 formation [i] - 10:10 decision [i] - 10:10 decision [i] - 10:10 decision [i] - 10:10 decision [i] - 10:10 formation [i] - 7:10 intumidating [i] - 7:10 intumidating [i] - 7:10 involved [i] - 1:10 intumidating [i] - 7:10 involved [i] - 4:12, 7:14 forward [i] - 5:16, 7:3 business [i] - 4:10, 4:23, 5:17 debating [i] - 7:24 dollars [i] - 4:22 done [i] - 7:20, 7:21, 3 dosolutely [i] - 3:4 accudent [i] - 3:4 accused [i		· ·	Court [2] - 1:13, 12:6	1	
Billions			1		1
Crazy 2] - 10:20, 10:24 10:25 10:24 10:25 10:24 10:25 10:24 10:25 10:24 10:25 10:24 10:25	[i] - 1.20	1	1		
Bonner [st] = 9:46 book [st] = 2:4, 10:1, 11:20 bookstores [st] = 11:20 bookstores [st] = 11:20 bookstores [st] = 11:20 bookstores [st] = 11:20 bookstores [st] = 11:20 bookstores [st] = 11:20 boycott [st] = 9:17 boycott [st] = 9:17 boycott [st] = 9:17 boycott [st] = 9:17 boycott [st] = 9:17 boycott [st] = 9:17 boycott [st] = 9:17 boycott [st] = 9:17 boycott [st] = 9:17 boycott [st] = 10:9 damage [st] = 6:23 forces [st] = 11:3, 11:18 boycotts [st] = 9:17 debating [st] = 10:9 damage [st] = 6:24 folks [st] = 10:13 forced [st] = 2:1 interview [st] = 1:10 intimidating [st] = 7:5 interview [st] = 1:10 intimidating [st] = 7:5 interview [st] = 1:10 intimidating [st] = 7:5 interview [st] = 1:10 intimidating [st] = 7:5 interview [st] = 1:10 intimidating [st] = 7:10 intoview [st] = 7:10 intoview [st] = 7:14 interview [st] = 1:10 intimidating [st] = 7:5 interview [st] = 1:10 intimidating [st] = 7:5 interview [st] = 1:10 intimidating [st] = 7:5 interview [st] = 1:10 intimidating [st] = 7:5 interview [st] = 1:10 intimidating [st] = 7:5 interview [st] = 1:10 intimidating [st] = 7:5 interview [st] = 1:10 intimidating [st] = 7:5 interview [st] = 1:10 intimidating [st] = 7:10 intoview	^	billorellly .com [1] -	1	fire [1] - 4:1	1 ''
Bonner (1 - 91/6 book s - 2/4, 10/1, 11/20 first s - 2/12 five s - 5/15, 6/11, 11/20 boycotts s - 91/7 BRIAN s - 1/23 boycotts s - 91/7 BRIAN s - 1/23 boycotts s - 91/7 BRIAN s - 1/23 boycotts s - 91/7 BRIAN s - 1/23 boycotts s - 91/7 BRIAN s - 1/23 boycotts s - 91/7 BRIAN s - 1/23 boycotts s - 91/7 BRIAN s - 1/23 boycotts s - 91/7 BRIAN s - 1/23 boycotts s - 91/7 BRIAN s - 1/23 boycotts s - 91/7 BRIAN s - 1/23 boycotts s - 91/7 BRIAN s - 1/23 boycotts s - 91/7 BRIAN s - 1/23 boycotts s - 91/7 BRIAN s - 1/23 boycotts s - 91/7 BRIAN s - 1/23 boycotts s - 91/7 BRIAN s - 1/23 boycotts s - 91/7 BRIAN s - 1/23 boycotts s - 91/7 BRIAN s - 1/23 boycotts s - 91/7 BRIAN s - 1/24 boycotts s - 91/7 BRIAN s - 1/25 boycotts s - 91/7 BRIAN s - 91/7 s - 91/7 BRIAN s - 91/7 s - 91/7 s - 91/7 s - 91/7 s - 91/7 s - 91/7 s - 91/7 s - 91/7 s - 91/7 s - 91/7 s - 91/7 s - 91/7 s - 91/7 s - 91/7 s - 91/7 s - 91/7 s - 91/7 s - 91/7 s - 9	_	8:3		fired (t) - 3;20	1
CRR (i) = 12:24 Sock (i) = 2:4, 10:1, 11:20 Dookstores (i) = 11:2		Bonner [1] - 9:16		firing [2] - 2:16, 7:20	i '
11:20 Discrete	618×0872 m - 1:24	book [3] - 2:4, 10:1,		first [1] - 2:12	1
D D Told D T			ORK (1) - 12:24	· ·	· ·
boycott [2] - 3:1, 3:3 boycotts [1] - 9:17 BRIAN [1] - 1:23 bring [1] - 9:16 bring [1] - 9:16 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:13 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:13 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:13 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:13 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:13 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:13 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:13 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:13 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:13 bring [1] - 2:6 bring [1] - 2:13 bring [1] - 2:3 bring	a	-			INTERVIEW (1) - 1:2
boycotts [ij - 9:17] BRIAN [ij - 1:23] bring [ij - 9:17] bring [ij - 9:17] bring [ij - 9:17] bring [ij - 9:17] bring [ij - 9:17] brought [ij - 5:6] Brutal [ij - 2:6] built [ij - 4:3] business [ij - 4:10, 4:23, 5:14 deals [ij - 10:10] decision [ij - 9:17] broward [ij - 3:17] forward [ij - 3:17] forward [ij - 3:17] forward [ij - 3:17] forward [ij - 5:5, 7:3] deals [ij - 10:10] forth [ij - 3:17] forward [ij - 3:17] forward [ij - 5:15, 7:3] decision [ij - 4:22] done [ij - 7:24, 4:23, 4:24, 4:8, 4:25, 5:10] decision [ij - 4:22] done [ij - 7:20, 7:21, 5:3, 6:17, 5:22, 9:17] forward [ij - 5:22, 9:17] forward [ij - 5:15, 7:3] Jefferson [ij - 10:11] forced [ij - 12:10] forced [ij - 2:1] forces [ij - 2:1] forces [ij - 2:1] forces [ij - 2:1] forces [ij - 2:1] forces [ij - 2:1] forces [ij - 2:1] forces [ij - 2:1] forces [ij - 2:1] forces [ij - 2:1] forces [ij - 2:1] forces [ij - 2:1] forces [ij - 2:1] forced [ij - 2:1] forces [ij - 2:1] forces [ij - 2:1] forced [ij - 2:1] forces [ij - 2:1] forward [ij - 5:15, 7:3	3	1	D		Interview [1] - 11:25
BRIAN [1] - 1:23 bring [3] - 9:17 brought [1] - 5:6 Brutal [9] - 9:16 brutal [9] - 2:6 brutal [9] - 2:6 brutal [9] - 2:6 brutal [9] - 2:6 brutal [9] - 2:6 brutal [9] - 2:6 brutal [9] - 2:6 brutal [9] - 10:10 decision [9] - 4:13, delest [9] - 10:10 decision [9] - 4:13, decision [9] - 2:2, 2:16, decision [9] - 4:13, decision [9] - 5:24, gend [9] - 5:24, gend [9] - 2:5, decision [9] - 8:24, 8:25 CalDWELL [1] - 1:24 cases [1] - 5:6 cases [1] - 5:6 cases [1] - 5:6 cental [1] - 5:3 cental [1] - 5:3 cental [1] - 2:20 decision [9] - 2:5, decision [9] - 2:5, decision [9] - 2:5, decision [9] - 9:16 decision [9] - 9:16 decision [9] - 3:2, decision [9] - 3:2, decision [9] - 3:2, decision [9] - 3:2, decision [9] - 2:5, decision [9] - 2:5, decision [9] - 2:5, decision [9] - 2:5, decision [9] - 2:5, decision [9] - 2:5, decision [9] - 2:5, decision [9] - 2:5, decision [9] - 2:5, decision [9] - 2:5, decision [9] - 2:5, decision [9] - 2:5, decision [9] - 2:5, decision [9] - 2:5, decision [9] - 2:5, decision [9] - 2:					interview [1] - 1:10
A	973 [1] - 1:24	1 .	Dallag po = 10:0	1	intimidating [1] - 7:5
A	- •	•		1 '''	
ability [1] - 12:13 ability [1] - 12:13 able [1] - 9:13 absolutely [3] - 3:8, 6:18, 11:3 accident [1] - 11:7 accurate [2] - 5:20, 12:11 accused [1] - 3:4 administer [1] - 12:9 aggressive [1] - 3:17 ago [1] - 9:12 Alles [2] - 3:21, 5:23 air [1] - 2:20 allegation [2] - 6:24, 6:25 allegations [2] - 2:3, 1:7 ability [1] - 12:19 ability [1] - 12:10 built [1] - 2:19 certain [1] - 2:20 allegations [2] - 2:3, 1:7 abelity [1] - 12:10 decision [3] - 4:13, 4:23, 5:17 debating [1] - 10:10 decision [3] - 10:10 decision [3] - 4:13, 4:23, 5:17 forward [2] - 5:15, 7:3 from adily [1] - 5:15, 7:3 differently [1] - 7:24 dollars [1] - 7:24 dollars [1] - 4:22 done [3] - 7:20, 7:21, 5:3, 5:17, 5:22, 9:17 fread [1] - 10:12 freedom [1] - 10:12 freedom [1] - 10:17 freedom [1] - 10:7 freedom [1] - 10:7 freedom [1] - 10:7 freedom [1] - 10:7 freedom [1] - 10:7 freedom [1] - 10:7 freedom [1] - 10:7 freedom [1] - 10:7 freedom [1] - 10:7 freedom [1] - 10:7 freedom [1] - 10:7 freedom [1] - 10:15 K Alling [5] - 2:5, 10:3, 10:15, 11:13, 11:18 knowling [1] - 9:22 allegations [2] - 2:3, 1:13, 12:6, 12:7 allegations [2] - 2:3, 1:13, 12:6, 12:7	Δ		I -	I .	
ability [1] - 12:13 able [1] - 9:13 absolutely [3] - 3:8, 6:18, 11:3 accident [1] - 11:7 accident [1] - 11:7 accident [1] - 11:7 accident [1] - 12:9 accident [1] - 3:4 accident [1] - 3:4 accused [1] - 3:4 accused [1] - 3:4 accusers [1] - 8:4 administer [1] - 12:9 aggressive [1] - 3:17 ago [1] - 9:12 Alles [2] - 3:21, 5:23 air [1] - 2:20 allegation [2] - 6:24, 6:25 allegations [2] - 2:3, absolutely [3] - 4:3 built [1] - 4:3 built [1] - 4:3 decision [3] - 4:13, decision [3] - 4:13, decision [3] - 4:13, forth [1] - 3:17 forward [2] - 5:15, 7:3 forward [2] - 5:15, 7:3 forward [2] - 5:15, 7:3 forward [2] - 5:15, 7:3 forward [2] - 5:15, 7:3 forward [2] - 5:15, 7:3 forward [2] - 5:15, 7:3 differently [1] - 7:24 dollars [1] - 4:22 dollars [1] - 4:22 dollars [1] - 4:2 dollars [1] - 4:22 dollars [1] - 4:22 formal [1] - 4:3, 3:3, 3:12, 4:5, 4:8, 3:3, 3:12, 4:5, 4:8, 3:3, 3:12, 4:5, 4:8, dollars [1] - 4:22 formal [1] - 10:16 freadom [1] - 10:17 freedom [1] - 10:17 freedom [1] - 10:7 freedom [1] - 10:7 freedom [1] - 6:24 E G CALDWELL [1] - 4:3 auguressive [1] - 3:17 ago [1] - 2:29 allegation [2] - 3:21, 5:23 air [1] - 2:20 allegation [2] - 6:24, 6:25 allegations [2] - 2:3, allegations [1 '' '	1	1 ''
business [6] - 4:10, 4:23, 5:1 business [6] - 4:10, 4:13, 4:22, 4:23, 6:18, 11:3 accident [1] - 11:7 accident [2] - 5:20, 12:11 accused [1] - 3:4 accusers [1] - 8:4 administer [1] - 12:9 aggressive [1] - 3:17 ago [1] - 9:12 Alles [2] - 3:21, 5:23 alir [1] - 2:20 allegation [2] - 6:24, 6:25 allegations [2] - 2:3, 2:24 business [6] - 4:10, 4:23, 5:1 differently [1] - 7:24 doillars [1] - 7:24 doillars [1] - 7:24 doillars [1] - 7:24 doillars [1] - 7:24, 10:16 5:3, 5:17, 5:22, 9:17 Franklin [3] - 10:12, 10:16 Jefferson [2] - 10:11, 10:16 Jersey [2] - 1:14, 12:8 Jefferson [2] - 10:11, 10:16 Jersey [2] - 1:14, 12:8 Jefferson [2] - 10:11, 10:16 Jersey [2] - 1:14, 12:8 Jefferson [2] - 10:11, 10:16 Jersey [2] - 1:14, 12:8 Jefferson [2] - 10:11, 10:16 Jersey [2] - 1:14, 12:8 Jefferson [2] - 10:11, 10:16 Jersey [2] - 1:14, 12:8 Jefferson [2] - 10:11, 10:16 Jersey [2] - 1:14, 12:8 Jefferson [2] - 10:11, 10:16 Jersey [2] - 1:14, 12:8 Jefferson [2] - 10:11, 10:16 Jersey [2] - 1:14, 12:8 Jefferson [2] - 10:11, 10:16 Jersey [2] - 1:14, 12:8 Jefferson [2] - 10:11, 10:16 Jersey [2] - 1:14, 12:8 Jefferson [2] - 10:11, 10:16 Jersey [2] - 1:14, 12:8 Jefferson [2] - 10:11, 10:16 Jersey [2] - 1:14, 12:8		1 ' '	T * * *	1	
able [1] - 9:13 absolutely [3] - 3:8, 6:18, 11:3 accident [4] - 11:7 accurate [2] - 5:20, 12:11 accused [1] - 3:4 accusers [1] - 3:4 administer [1] - 12:9 aggressive [1] - 3:17 ago [1] - 9:12 Alles [2] - 3:21, 5:23 air [1] - 2:20 allegation [2] - 6:24, 6:25 allegations [2] - 2:3, absolutely [3] - 3:8, 4:13, 4:22, 4:23, 4:23, 5:11 differently [1] - 7:24 dollars [1] - 7:24 dollars [1] - 7:24 dollars [1] - 7:20, 7:21, 8:1 done [3] - 7:20, 7:21, 8:1 done [3] - 7:20, 7:21, 8:1 down [2] - 5:23, 9:17 freadom [1] - 10:12, 10:16 Jefferson [2] - 10:11, 10:16 Jersey [2] - 1:14, 12:8 JERSEY [1] - 1:24 Job [2] - 8:24, 8:25 K Alles [2] - 3:21, 5:23 air [1] - 2:20 allegation [2] - 6:24, 6:25 allegations [2] - 2:3, 1:13, 12:6, 12:7 Alles [2] - 3:1, 3:24 CALDWELL [4] - 1:24 cannot [1] - 6:24	ability [1] - 12:13	1	ì		I
absolutely [3] - 3:8, 6:48, 11:3 accident [4] - 11:7 accurate [2] - 5:20, 12:11 accused [1] - 3:4 accusers [1] - 8:4 administer [1] - 12:9 aggressive [4] - 3:17 ago [4] - 9:12 Alles [2] - 3:21, 5:23 air [4] - 2:20 allegations [2] - 2:3, 2:24 6:25 allegations [2] - 2:3, 2:34 allegations [2] - 2:3, 2:34 allegations [2] - 2:3, 2:34 allegations [2] - 2:3, 2:4 accusers [4] - 3:17 ago [4] - 2:19 Carried [4] - 1:12, 11:18 by [4] - 4:12 cortain [4] - 4:22 dollars [4] - 4:22 dollars [4] - 4:22 dollars [4] - 4:22 dollars [4] - 4:22 dollars [4] - 4:22 dollars [4] - 7:24, 12:25 dollars [4] - 4:22 dollars [4] - 7:24, 12:25 dollars [4] - 4:22 dollars [4] - 2:25 dollars [4] - 4:22 dollars [4] - 4:3 dollars [4] - 4:22 dollars [4] - 4:22 dollars [4] - 4:3 dollars [4] - 4:22 dollars [4] - 4:22 dollars [4] - 4:22 dolla	able (1) - 9:13	1 ''	1 1	1 '- '	J
6:18, 11:3 accident [i] - 11:7 accurate [2] - 5:20, 12:11 accused [i] - 3:4 accusers [i] - 8:4 administer [i] - 9:12 Alles [2] - 3:21, 5:23 air [i] - 2:20 allegation [2] - 6:24, 6:25 accusent [i] - 2:3, 3:3, 3:12, 4:5, 4:8, 5:3, 5:17, 5:22, 9:17 bunder [i] - 7:20, 7:21, 8:1 done [i] - 7:20, 7:21, 8:1 down [2] - 5:23, 9:17 dozens [i] - 5:24 bugard [i] - 5:24 bugard [i] - 2:5 CALDWELL [i] - 1:24 cannot [i] - 6:21 carried [i] - 4:3 cases [i] - 5:6 CGR [2] - 12:24, 12:25 century [i] - 4:12 certified [i] - 1:12, 1:13, 12:6, 12:7 dollars [i] - 4:22 done [i] - 7:20, 7:21, 8:1 freadmin [i] - 10:12, freedom [i] - 10:7 frenzy [i] - 6:24 Killing [i] - 2:5, 10:3, 10:15, 11:13, 11:18 knowing [i] - 9:22	• •	1		1	
accident [1] - 11:7 accurate [2] - 5:20, 12:11 C C C down [2] - 7:20, 7:21, 8:1 Franklin [3] - 10:12, 10:16 Jersey [2] - 1:14, 12:8 JERSEY [1] - 1:24 Job [2] - 8:24 Job [2] - 8:24 Securate [1] - 3:4 accused [1] - 3:4 accusers [1] - 8:4 administer [1] - 12:9 aggressive [1] - 3:17 ago [1] - 9:12 Alles [2] - 3:21, 5:23 air [1] - 2:20 allegation [2] - 6:24, 6:25 Certified [4] - 1:12, 1:13, 12:6, 12:7 accused [3] - 7:20, 7:21, 8:1 frendlin [3] - 10:12, 10:16 Jersey [2] - 1:14, 12:8 JERSEY [1] - 1:24 Job [2] - 8:24, 8:25 Killing [5] - 2:5, 10:3, 10:15, 11:13, 11:18 knowing [1] - 9:22	•	4:25, 5:10	dollars [1] - 4:22	3:3, 3:12, 4:5, 4:8,	Jefferson (2) - 10:11.
accurate [2] - 5:20, 12:11		BY [1] - 1:3	done [8] - 7:20, 7:21,	5:3, 5:17, 5:22, 9:17	1 '' '
12:11 C down 2 - 5:23, 9:17 dozens 1 - 3:24 Jensely 2 - 10:16 freedom 1 - 10:7 freedom 1 - 10:7 freedom 1 - 10:7 freezy 1 - 6:24 Job 2 - 8:24, 8:25			8:1	Franklin [3] - 10:12,	1
accused [1] - 3:4 accusers [1] - 8:4 administer [1] - 12:9 aggressive [1] - 3:17 ago [1] - 9:12 Alles [2] - 3:21, 5:23 air [1] - 2:20 allegation [2] - 6:24, 6:25 allegations [2] - 2:3, 1:13, 12:6, 12:7 dozens [1] - 5:24 Dugard [1] - 5:24 Dugard [1] - 2:5 Freedom [1] - 10:7 frenzy [1] - 6:24 K George [2] - 10:15, 11:16 given [4] - 2:15, 4:6 Group [1] - 9:22		l c	down (2) - 5:23, 9:17	i	1
accusers [1] - 8:4 administer [1] - 12:9 aggressive [1] - 3:17 ago [1] - 9:12 Alles [2] - 3:21, 5:23 air [1] - 2:20 allegation [2] - 6:24, 6:25 allegations [2] - 2:3, 1:13, 12:6, 12:7 Dugard [1] - 2:5 frenzy [1] - 6:24 K G Killing [5] - 2:5, 10:3, 10:15, 11:13, 11:18 knowling [1] - 9:22				freedom [1] - 10:7	1
administer [1] = 0.4 administer [1] = 12:9 aggressive [1] = 3:17 ago [1] = 9:12 Alles [2] = 3:21, 5:23 air [1] = 2:20 allegation [2] = 6:24, 6:25 allegations [2] = 2:3, 1:13, 12:6, 12:7 CALDWELL [1] = 1:24 cannot [1] = 6:24 cannot [1] = 6:21 carried [1] = 4:3 cases [1] = 5:6 CCR [2] = 12:24, 12:25 century [1] = 4:12 employee [2] = 5:3, 6:8 given [4] = 2:15, 4:6 Group [1] = 9:16 group [1] = 9:16 group [1] = 3:2			1	1	JUN [2] - 0.24, 0,20
aggressive [1] - 3:17 ago [1] - 9:12 Alles [2] - 3:21, 5:23 air [1] - 2:20 allegation [2] - 6:24, 6:25 allegations [2] - 2:3, 1:13, 12:6, 12:7 E G George [2] - 10:15, 10:15, 11:13, 11:18 knowling [3] - 2:5, 10:3, 10:15, 41:13, 11:18 knowling [4] - 9:22		CALDWELL [1] - 1:24			1/
ago [1] - 9:12 Alles [2] - 3:21, 5:23 air [1] - 2:20 allegation [2] - 6:24, 6:25 allegations [2] - 2:3, 1:13, 12:6, 12:7 cases [1] - 5:6 CCR [2] - 12:24, 12:25 e-mail [1] - 5:3 employee [2] - 5:3, 6:8 employee [2] - 5:3, 6:8 employee [2] - 5:3, 6:8 employee [2] - 5:3, 6:8 given [4] - 2:15, 4:6 Group [1] - 9:22 Killing [5] - 2:5, 10:3, 10:15, 11:13, 11:18 knowling [1] - 9:22			E	C	^
Alles [2] - 3:21, 5:23 air [1] - 2:20 allegation [2] - 6:24, 6:25 Certtiled [4] - 1:12, 1:13, 12:6, 12:7 CCR [2] - 12:24, 12:25 e-mail [1] - 5:3 employee [2] - 5:3, 6:8 employee [2] - 5:3, 6:8 employee [2] - 5:3, 6:8 employee [2] - 5:3, 6:8 employee [2] - 5:3, 6:8 given [4] - 2:15, 4:6 Group [1] - 9:22 Rilling [5] - 2:5, 10:3, 10:15, 11:13, 11:18 knowing [1] - 9:22		carried [1] - 4:3	E		-
Alles [2] - 3:21, 5:23 CCR [2] - 12:24, 12:25 e-mail [1] - 5:3 George [2] - 10:15, 10:15, 11:13, 11:18 inpoles [2] - 6:24, George [2] - 6:24, George [2] - 5:3, 6:8 inpoles [2] - 6:24, George [2] - 10:15,	ago [1] - 9:12	cases [1] = 5:8			Killing (8) - 2:5 10:3
air [1] - 2:20 Century [1] - 4:12 employee [2] - 5:3, 6:8 11:16 knowing [1] - 9:22 ailegation [2] - 6:24, certain [1] - 2:19 end [1] - 10:2 given [4] - 2:15, 4:6 Group [1] - 9:16 ailegations [2] - 2:3, 1:13, 12:6, 12:7 9:2 group [1] - 3:2	Alles [2] - 3:21, 5:23	CCR [2] - 12:24, 12:25	e-mail (1) - 5:3	George [2] - 10:15,	1
allegation [2] ~ 6:24,	air [1] - 2:20		1 '''		1
6:25	allegation [2] - 6:24,	1	ŧ .	i	AROWING (II - 8.22
allegations [2] - 2:3, 1:13, 12:6, 12:7 9:2 group [1] - 3:2	6:25	1 ''-	· ·	1 -	
3:04	allegations [2] - 2:3,	1	_	1	
Change [i] - 5.10 Engianu [6] - 2:5, Gardy [2] - 5.10	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			1 * ' ' '	
	,	Change [i] - 9:36	⊏rigiano [6] - 2:5,	guinty [2] - 3:15	
	·····		<u></u>	<u> </u>	

	L
	last [3] - 2:12, 4:1,
	7:19
	latest [1] - 6:22
	LAUER (48) - 1:3, 2:1,
	2:11, 2:22, 3:4, 3:7,
	3:10, 3:12, 3:19,
	3:23, 4:15, 4:17,
	4:19, 5:2, 5:5, 5:8,
	5:14, 6:1, 6:3, 6:10,
	6 :13, 6 :15, 6 :18, 7 :2,
	7:15, 7:18, 8:7, 8:10,
	8:16, 8:18, 9:1, 9:3,
	9:7, 9:9, 9:12, 9:18,
	9:24, 10:5, 10:21,
	10:23, 11:5, 11:19, 11:24
	Lauer [3] - 1:11, 7:13,
	8:15
	laws (1) - 11:10
	lawsuits [6] - 5:23,
	6:6, 6:21, 6:24, 7:10,
	7:14
	left [4] - 3:2, 9:3, 11:3,
	11:11
	left-wing (1) - 9:3
	legacy [1] - 11:4
	legal [2] - 3:16, 8:1
	lewd [1] - 5:2
	License [1] - 12:25
	living [1] - 10:24
	LLC (1) - 1:23 look (a) - 7:1, 8:21,
	8:23
1	looked [1] - 7:22
	M
1	Madison [1] - 10:12
	madness (1) - 10:13
	mail [1] - 5:3
	marks [1] - 2:4
	Martin (1) - 2:5
1	MATT [1] - 1:3
	Matt [1] - 1:11
	matter [2] - 3:25, 6:9
ı	Matters [2] - 3:1, 9:15
ı	mean (1) - 9:7

3:16, 8:1 5:2 [1] - 12:25 - 10:24 1:23 7:1, 8:21,] - 7:22 M [1] - 10:12 [1] - 10:135:3 - 2:4 - 2:5 - 1:3 1:11 - 3:25, 6:9 2] - 3:1, 9:15 mean (1) - 9:7 Media (2) - 3:1, 9:15 mention [1] - 8:11 Merit [2] - 1:12, 12:7 MICHELE [2] - 12:6, 12:24 Michele [1] - 1:11 million [1] - 5:19 mind [3] - 3:14, 11:14 minds [1] - 8:9

mistreated [1] - 9:22 money (1) - 2:19 months [3] - 2:12, 3:21, 7:20 morning [1] - 2:8 most [1] - 11:15 MR [88] - 2:1, 2:9, 2:11, 2:17, 2:22, 2:25, 3:4, 3:6, 3:7, 3:9, 3:10, 3:11, 3:12, 3:16, 3:19, 3:22, 3:23, 4:9, 4:15, 4:16, 4:17, 4:18, 4:19, 4:21, 5:2, 5:4, 5:5, 5:7, 5:8, 5:9, 5:14, 5:21, 6:1, 6:2, 6:3, 6:4, 6:10, 6:12, 6:13, 6:14, 6:15, 6:17, 6:18, 6:20, 7:2, 7:9, 7:15, 7:16, 7:18, 7:25, 8:7, 8:8, 8:10, 8:14, 8:16, 8:17, 8:18, 8:21, 9:1, 9:2, 9:3, 9:5, 9:7, 9:8, 9:9, 9:11, 9:12, 9:13, 9:18, 9:20, 9:24, 10:4, 10:5, 10:9, 10:21, 10:22, 10:23, 11:2, 11:5, 11:6, 11:19, 11:22, 11:24 must (2) ~ 7:6 mutually (1) - 8:12

N

named [3] - 5:24, 7:15, 7:16 names [1] - 10:11 need [2] - 10:13, 10:19 nerve [1] - 7:6 nerve-racking [1] - 7:6 network [4] - 3:23, 3:24, 4:3, 7:5 never [1] - 9:22 New (4) - 1:14, 5:8, 5:14, 12:8 NEW (1) - 1:24 new [1] - 2:4 News [10] - 2:2, 2:16, 3:3, 3:13, 4:5, 4:8, 5:3, 6:17, 5:22, 9:17 newsmax .com [1] -8:3 night [1] - 9:21 nobody 's (t) - 9:20 notes [1] - 12:12 nothing [2] - 3:8, 6:19 number [2] - 4:17, 6:8 number -one [1] - 4:17

0 O'REILLY [43] - 1:3, 1:11, 2:9, 2:17, 2:25, 3:6, 3:9, 3:11, 3:16, 3:22, 4:9, 4:16, 4:18, 4:21, 5:4, 5:7, 5:9, 5:21, 6:2, 6:4, 6:12, 6:14, 6:17, 6:20, 7:9, 7:16, 7:25, 8:8, 8:14, 8:17, 8:21, 9:2, 9:5, 9:8, 9:11, 9:13, 9:20, 10:4, 10:9, 10:22, 11:2, 11:6, 11:22 O'Reilly [3] - 2:1, 2:2, 11:21 oaths [1] - 12:9 OF [1] - 1:3 office@ quickreporters .

com (1) - 1:25 one [6] - 4:17, 5:11, 6:5, 6:6, 8:4, 9:9 online (1) - 11:20

opinion [1] - 11:1 order [1] - 10:14 organized [1] - 8:1 organizing [1] - 9:16

own [8] - 8:9, 11:14

P

Palin [1] - 6:22 particularly [1] - 10:7 pay [1] - 2:19 PC [2] - 11:3, 11:11 people [16] - 2:15, 3:3, 4:5, 5:24, 7:10, 7:12, 7:14, 8:2, 8:6, 8:8, 10:19, 11:12, 11:15, 11:19 perfect [1] - 9:21 period [1] - 7:18 person [1] - 9:21 perspective [1] - 3:20 piece [1] - 4:6 play [1] - 4:11 point (1) - 3:17 police [1] ~ 8:5 political [1] - 8:24 possible [1] - 8:22 possibly [1] - 4:24 press [1] - 6:24 privy [1] - 5:22

provide [1] - 3:12 public [2] - 6:21, 10:10 pursuant [1] - 12:9 put [3] - 2:19, 3:19, 7:18 putting [1] - 3:17

Q

questions [1] - 9:25 Quick (1) - 1:12 QUICK [3] - 1:23, 12:6, 12:24

R

R.S [1] - 12:9

racking (1) - 7:6

radical (1) - 3:2

ratings [1] - 4:2

really [1] - 6:9

read [3] - 6:1, 8:8,

Realtime [2] - 1:13,

rated [1] - 2:2

11:13

12:8 reason [3] - 2:14, 2:17, 2:23 reasons [1] - 6:8 redo [1] - 11:9 reexamination [1] -10:25 reflection [1] - 7:22 Registered [2] - 1:12, 12:7 release [1] - 2:4 relevant [1] - 10:8 report [3] - 8:5, 8:13, 8:19 reported (1) - 5:15 Reporter [6] - 1:12, 1:13, 12:7, 12:8 **REPORTING** [1] - 1:23 reports [1] - 6:3 representatives [1] -2:15 Resources [1] - 5:6 revenues [1] - 4:3 Revolution [1] - 10:6 RMR [1] - 12:24 ROAD [1] - 1:23 Roger [2] - 3:21, 5:22

S

safe [1] ~ 4:5 Sarah [1] - 6:22 sarcastic [2] - 9:6, 9:8

school [1] - 10:10 schools [1] - 10:11 searching [1] - 7:21 **see** [4] - 2:7, 8:3, 8:6, 11:24 seem [1] - 4:5 self [2] = 7:21, 9:18 send [1] - 5:2 SEPTEMBER [1] - 1:6 **settle** [1] - 6:7 settlements [1] - 5:18 sexual [4] - 2:3, 3:4, 3:24, 5:16 shoulders [1] - 4:4 show [1] - 2:2 silence [1] - 5:19 simple [1] - 4:25 simply [1] - 4:7 six [2] - 2:12, 7:19 slaves [1] - 10:18 sleep [1] - 9:21 smoking [1] - 4:14 soul (1) - 7:20 speculate [1] - 7:11 sponsored (3) - 3:1, 3:2, 9:16 stake [1] - 4:22 stand [1] - 3:10 star [1] - 7:4 start [1] - 2:11 state [1] - 12:10 State [2] - 1:14, 12:8 stay [1] - 4:7 stenographic [1] -12:11 still [2] - 4:11, 8:19 stop [2] - 10:14, 10:19 story [1] - 7:13 strongly (1) - 7:7 Struggle [1] - 2:6 stuff [2] - 10:22, 10:24 subject [1] - 3:25 sue [1] - 6:15 supremacy [2] - 11:7, 11:9

T

system [1] - 10:10

team [2] - 3:16, 8:1 ten [1] - 3:21 text [1] - 5:3 Thomas (1) - 10:16 timing [1] - 3:20 timing -wise [1] - 3:20 TODAY [1] - 1:4 today [2] - 2:4, 4:11 top [1] - 2:2 top-rated [1] - 2:2

proceedings [1] -

prosper (1) - 4:24

prove [1] - 9:14

12:12

totality [1] - 8:24 transcribed [1] - 1:11 transcript [1] - 12:11 Transcription [1] - 1:10 transpired [1] - 2:12 treated [2] - 7:8, 7:23 true [2] - 4:21, 12:10 truth [3] - 7:1, 8:2, 8:20 TUESDAY [1] - 1:6 two [1] - 8:11	written [1] - 2:5 wrote [1] - 11:18 X XIO 1731 [1] - 12:25 Y years [6] - 4:4, 5:7, 5:10, 5:16, 9:12, 9:23
U	York [2] - 5:8, 5:14
um-hum [1] - 3:6 under [3] - 10:25, 11:1, 11:2 understood (1] - 3:25 unless [1] - 4:19 unsettled [1] - 3:3 unvarnished [1] - 10:18 up [4] - 5:15, 8:9, 11:13, 11:14 uphold [1] - 10:1 USA [1] - 11:12 V valid [1] - 6:6 vast [2] - 9:3, 9:5 verbatim [1] - 12:11	
VIA [1] ~ 1:4 VIDEOTAPED [1] - 1:2	
view [1] - 3:17	
villains [1] - 10:6	
W	
wait [6] - 5:9, 6:2, 6:4 Washington [3] - 10:11, 10:16, 11:16 watch [1] - 9:23 WEST [1] - 1:24 white [2] - 11:7, 11:8 win [2] - 6:20, 6:21 wing [1] - 9:3 wipe [1] - 11:4 wise [1] - 3:20 women [6] - 5:15, 5:18, 6:11, 6:16, 7:3, 7:23 word [1] - 11:8 words [1] - 11:8 words [1] - 4:1 wounds [1] - 9:19	

EXHIBIT K

1

AUDIO-RECORDED INTERVIEW
OF BILL O'REILLY
BY SEAN HANNITY
VIA SEAN HANNITY SHOW (RADIO)

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 2017

Transcription of portion of interview of BILL O'REILLY by Sean Hannity, as transcribed by Michele Quick, a Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter and Certified Court Reporter of the State of New Jersey.

QUICK COURT REPORTING, LLC
47 BRIAN ROAD
WEST CALDWELL, NEW JERSEY 07006
(973) 618-0872
office@quickreporters.com

3

```
MR. HANNITY: Om, my fellow host over
    at the Fox News Channel, Bill O'Reilly, was the
    latest victim of this and he joins us now to talk
    about this. He also has a brand-new book out he's
    launching today, it's called Killing England, The
    Brutal Struggle for American Independence. The
    cover is awasome.
                  Bill, how are you?
                  MR. O'REILLY: Good, thanks for having
10
    me in. Sean.
11
                  MR. HANNITY: Am I overstating this,
    is that hyperbole on my part?
12
13
                  MR. O'REILLY: No, um, I think anybody
    who really wants to get an independent view of this,
14
    aside from you and me, should read Cheryl Atkinson's
15
    book. The Smear. Um, that book is so well
    researched and documented and it will take the
17
    reader through this mathine that the far left has
    developed to harm -- and that's the word, "harm" --
    anyone with whom they disagree. So Cheryl hailed
20
    it, um, and I'm a victim of it and you, um, to your
21
    credit, uh, when they got through with me and they
22
23
    turned their guns on you --
24
                  MR. HANNITY: By the way, two days
    after you were fired.
```

```
far and I know they've done very well and they often
    get turned into movies, but, um -- so this article
    comes out in Newsmax about a 2015 arrest by the
    Detroit police, about one of these accusers that was
    in part responsible for the boycott that ultimately
    led to your firing at Fox and what it found out is
    pretty shocking because it's pretty detailed. Why
    don't you tell everybody what it is.
                  MR. O'REILLY: All right, well, uh,
10
    the article's posted, as you mentioned, on
12
    newsmax.com and billoreilly.com and, uh, one of
    these women who smeared me and was given, um, a free
13
    pass by The View and quoted in every newspaper, um,
    totally fabricated, never -- I never saw the woman,
16
    never had a conversation with the woman, no idea who
17
    she is. Well, now we learn that she was arrested
18
    for filling a false police report in Detroit, um, we
19
    have the police report in the article, um, it's
    shocking. It's shocking. And not only that, but
20
21
    the phrases that she said I said to her -- again, a
22
    total fabrication -- she used in tweets years ago,
23
    the exact same phrases, so it's a stunning article,
24
    but you're not going to get the mainstream media to
25
    give it a lot of play even though they ran with what
```

she smeared me, no problem, didn't vet her, nobody looked into her background, and here we go, this is

just a first of many that we're going to have for,

I think it's maybe one of your best Killing books so

```
MR. O'REILLY: Right.
                  MR. HANNITY: Two days after.
                  MR. O'REILLY: You brought it right to
    the folks. You're a lot smarter than I am, Hannity.
    All right?
                  MR. HANNITY: Well ---
                  MR. O'REILLY: So you've got that on
    tape now. I should have done exactly the same thing
    as you --
 9
                  MR. HANNITY: Wait a minute, weit a
10
    minute. Get that in a promo real right how, we want
11
    to put that on a loop, Bill O'Reilly saying I'm
12
13
    smarter than him. Um --
                  MR. O'RETLLY: Well, you certainly --
15
    certainly handled it better than I did because you
    brought it to the folks --
16
                  MR. HANNITY: -- well --
17
                  MR. O'REILLY: -- and the folks knew
18
19
    it was BS and now what I'm trying to do is expose
    the whole thing, uh, along with you, so that
20
21
    Americans know the danger.
                  MR. HANNITY: You know, I read this
23
    article, it was in Newsman yesterday, it's one of
    the reasons I wanted to have you on. I'm also
```

reading your new book and I'm really enjoying it and

```
uh, the American people.
 5
                  MR. HANNITY: You have said that you
     have launched a significant investigation, investing
     a lot of resources, into clearing your name. Where
    are you with that?
                  MR. O'REILLY: Well, as I said, this
    is the first drop, uh, that you're going to see.
10
     We're going to be very precise and there's not going
12
     to be any "he said, she said," not going to be any
13
     of that. It's going to be facts, cold-stone facts,
     and what we're going to uncover, because we're
     already pretty well down this road, is shocking.
15
16
    That's the only word I can use, "shocking" --
17
                  MR. HANNITY: And they'll be --
18
                  MR. O'REILLY: -- that this could
19
    happen in our republic, that this kind of
20
     defamation -- and it's bought and paid for, as you
21
     pointed out, millions of dollars in play. It's
22
    shocking.
23
                  MR. HANNITY: I want to clear
24
    something up, and this is a fact and it was widely
```

reported, that when you were at the Fox News Channel

1 and we were one of the -- both hired at the same 2 time, we went on in October of '96, and what a lot 3 of people didn't know is, A, we rarely saw each 4 other and we kind of were a little bit competitors 5 and at each other's throats, but I will say this, 6 that since you left the channel, you and I have 7 started to have conversations and we realized, I think, that in many ways, it was probably a mistake 8 9 on both our parts to, you know, think that you were isolated on an island and I'm isolated on an island, 10 11 because I think what these groups very effectively 12 do is they target and isolate in very Alinsky-like 13 fashion and so they'll go after you and they'll go 14 after Dr. Laura and they'll go after Glenn Beck and 16 they'll go after Don Imus and they'll go after Rush 16 Limbaugh, and then two days after you were fired, 17 they went after me, and it was a woman that had 18 stalked me for 14 years, smeared me, lied about me 19 for all those years, and you can't do anything about 20 it, and you can't even sue because the person has no 21 money, nothing. There's nothing to win. And -- and 22 then everybody in the media picks up what a stalker says and they run with It and then you're -- you're 23 24 playing defense trying to defend your good name. 25 MR. O'REILLY: Well, you can't win

right? -- and the woman says that, um, "Oh, uh, he

did something untoward, O'Reilly did something..."

and then after that alleged, which never happened --

okay? -- she was on my show for 15 weeks. All

right? And then we analyzed the ratings, they

weren't that great, so we didn't hire her as a

contributor. Well, that was it, and then she said

"Can you help me with my book?" to me in an e-mail

to my assistant. I said "Sure" because I'll help

people out. I got her on The View, a national spot. 10

You should -- we have all the e-mails, all the 11

documentation that matter.

MR, HANNITY: By the way, if you can

14 get --

13

15 MR. O'REILLY: It doesn't matter. 16 MR. HANNITY: If you can get --

17 MR. O'REILLY: The accusation is what

18 the mainstream media wants.

MR. HANNITY: If you can get me on The 19

20 View, I think I'll pass, by the way, thank you very

much. I don't think anybody wants to go on that

22 show anymore. But this is really -- I think we are

at a crossroads and here's the serious aspect of 23

24 this. I have never been a believer in boycotts, I

have never been out there calling for the firings.

1 because the media wants you silenced and they wanted

2 me silenced. That's the outcome that they want. So

CNN, MSNBC, the newspapers, all of that, they don't

care whether it's true or not, nobody's searching

for the truth, nobody, so whatever allegation is put

out there becomes a fact. 6

MR. HANNITY: That's right.

MR. O'REILLY: And -- so you're left

9 defending yourself against phantoms. As I said,

10 this woman who smeared me, I never spoke to this

woman in my life. I don't even know who she is.

12 MR. HANNITY: I heard the case, and I

didn't know this at the time but I -- I found out 13 subsequently that this woman that was in Los

15 Angeles, that, yeah, you did have a drink with her,

16 big deal, and that there was actually --

17 MR. O'REILLY: Oh, that was

18 ridiculous.

7

8

11

14

19

20

23

MR. HANNITY: There was a time --

MR. O'REILLY: It was preposterous.

MR, HANNITY: There was a timestamp on 21

22 the whole thing.

MR. O'REILLY: That was so preposterous

24 and this was the only one that they could come up

25 with, the New York Times could come up with -- all What I -- for example, what happened at the Emmys

last night was despicable, it was disgusting, it was

disgraceful, and they paid for it with low ratings,

but I'm not that person. It seems like

conservatives now have become the more tolerant

people in this country and the ones -- I call it

"liberal fascism." They want to shut down, silence

any voice they don't agree with and they want a

monopoly of all media and I think one of the reasons

Fox was so successful all these years is we had many

11 different points -- look, we don't agree on

12 everything but that -- but look at all the other

13 voices we have on Fox that disagree with us.

MR. O'REILLY: Look, they lost the

media war, "they" being the far left, they lost it, 15

16 then they lost the political war, because Trump was

17 elected President, so now they have no choice, they

can't compete and win hearts and minds, they can't,

so they have to destroy and that's what they're

doing and it is -- you know, I have to tell your 20

21 audience, and this is -- why don't you take a drink

22 of water, Hannity, you don't say anything, all

23 right? This is just for your audience. Hannity is

the only one, really, taking these people on. Now,

other commentators mention it but everybody's

14

	10		12
1	afraid. Everybody's afraid that these people are	1	this investigation done, it's just where I'm putting
2	going to dig up stuff, they're going to fabricate	2	my energies, and we have billoreilly.com. We do a
3	stuff, they're going to attack, attack, attack, and	3	podcast every day, which is really
4	nobody wants to live their life that way, so	4	MR. HANNITY: So you're going to make
5	therefore, these people have been allowed to amass a	5	me pay to watch you? Why do I have to pay to watch
6	lot of power; we're talking Media Matters, Color of	6	you?
7	Change, the Bonner Group, George Soros's operation.	7	
8	They've been because nobody will expose them, but	8	
9	Hannity's done it, he started it, so everybody	9	
10	should know that whether you agree with Sean or not.	10	
11	He's the guy that's putting himself out there to	11	
12	stop this and I'm	12	
13	MR. HANNITY: Bill, I'm going to tell	13	
14	you something. I have a regret, I really do. I	14	
15	regret I didn't start it earlier, and I think	15	
16	they've done a very look, we're all natural	16	
17	competitors, so We're in the same Industry. You	17	
18	were in radio, you were in TV, I'm on radio and then	18	
19	TV, and I guess there's just this natural	19	
20	competition, so there's kind of a schlsm and they	20	
21	kind of use that schism to sort of pick off one	21	
22	person at a time, and ultimately, you're right in	22	
23	this sense, their agenda is what they could never	23	
24	get done at the ballot box electorally, what they	24 25	
25	could	23	
1	MR. O'REILLY: That's right.		
2	MR. HANNITY: never get done		13
3	legislatively, um		13
4	MR. O'REILLY: Or on television.	ĺ	CERTIFICATE
5	MR. HANNITY: Or on television.		
6	MR, O'REILLY: We crushed CNN and	ŀ	
7	MSNBC. Crushed them.		I, MICHELE QUICK, a Certified Court
8	MR. HANNITY: Well, you want to come		Reporter, Registered Merit Reporter, Certified
9	back?		Realtime Reporter of the State of New Jersey, authorized to administer oaths pursuant to R.S.
10	MR. O'REILLY: All right?		41:2-1, do hereby state that the foregoing is a true
11	MR. HANNITY: I think you should come		and accurate verbatim transcript of my stemographic
12	back.		notes of the within proceedings, to the best of my ability.
13	MR. O'REILLY: I mean, I'm I'm at		
14	the beach every day having fun. Do you want you		
15	want to drag me back into the swamp, Hannity, is		
16	that what you're telling me to do?		
17	MR. HANNITY: I think you want back in		
18	the swamp but I think you'd love it back in the		
19	swamp. Look, I know your fans would like you back		
20	on, too, and there's not a day that goes by that		
21	people don't ask me, you know, "How's O'Reilly		Michele Luick
22	doing? When is he coming back?" Would you would		CCR License No. XIO1731
23	you consider, at some date, coming back to Fox?		
24	MR. O'REILLY: I don't know, I mean, I		
25	have to get this legal stuff done, I have to get		

EXHIBIT L





Fox News drops Bill O'Reilly in wake of harassment allegations

By Howard Kurtz

Published April 19, 2017

Fox News

Fox News is cutting ties with Bill O'Reilly, the biggest star in its 20-year history, after mounting allegations of sexual harassment and inappropriate behavior prompted the network to end his program.

"After a thorough and careful review of the allegations," parent company 21st Century Fox said in a statement, "the company and Bill O'Reilly have agreed that Bill O'Reilly will not be returning to the Fox News Channel."

Wednesday's decision seemed unimaginable a few short weeks ago, given O'Reilly's long reign as the top-rated host in cable news.

- "... the company and Bill O'Reilly have agreed that Bill O'Reilly will not be returning to the Fox News Channel."
- Statement from 21st Century Fox

But the climate shifted dramatically after The New York Times reported on April 1 that O'Reilly or Fox had paid \$13 million to settle five cases against him alleging sexual or other harassment. More than 50 advertisers withdrew from his prime-time show, and 21st Century Fox asked a law firm to investigate a complaint from a woman who said O'Reilly dropped efforts to make her a contributor in 2013 after she turned down his invitation to visit his hotel room.

O'Reilly said in a statement Wednesday: "It is tremendously disheartening that we part ways due to completely unfounded claims. But that is the unfortunate reality many of us in the public eye must live with today. I will always look back on my time at Fox with great pride in the unprecedented success we achieved and with my despest gratitude to all my dedicated viewers. I wish only the best for Fox News Channel."

O'Reilly, 67, had not previously commented on his status since leaving on vacation last week----he met Pope Francis Wednesday in a VIP line at the Vatican—but his lawyer issued a blistering statement Tuesday accusing his liberal opponents of a "smear campaign."

The statement said O'Rellly "has been subjected to a brutal campaign of character assassination that is unprecedented in post-McCarthylst America."

Starting Monday, Fox will air Tucker Carison's show an hour earlier, in O'Reilly's 8 p.m. ET slot, and move the popular ensemble show "The Five" from 5 to 9 p.m. On May 1, "Five" member Eric Bolling will debut a one-hour program at 5 p.m., and Martha MacCailum will make her "First 100 Days" show permanent at 7 p.m.

O'Reilly's departure comes nine months after Fox News founder Roger Afles was forced out as chairman following a sexual harassment lawsuit by former host Gretchen Carlson and allegations by at least a half-dozen women, all of which he denied. One of them was Megyn Keily, who also clashed with O'Reilly and who decided to leave Fox for NBC last December.

The net result is not just a transformation of Fox's prime-time lineup, which has trounced the cable competition, but an effort by Rupert Murdoch and his sons, James and Lachlan, to change the company's culture and make clear that harassment is unacceptable. That became increasingly difficult, and spawned resentment among some female staffers, as O'Reilly's problems became a dominant news story.

Fox had recently signed O'Reilly to a new multi-year contract, even as executives knew the Times story was coming.

The "O'Reilly Factor" has spawned a cottage industry, with the host, who was part of the channel's original fineup in 1996, producing a slew of best-seiling books and finding himself in demand for lucrative speaking engagements. It has been a cash cow for Fox News Channel, generating about \$178 million in ad revenue in 2015, according to an estimate by Kantar Media. And his ratings remained stratospheric by cable standards, averaging just under 4 million viewers in the first quarter of this year and rising even after the allegations published by the Times.

O'Reilly has survived controversial episodes in the past. One of the settlements cited by the Times drew extensive publicity in 2004, when one of his former producers, Andrea Mackris, accused him of sexually explicit phone calls. O'Reilly countersued before both sides settled the case.

Two years ago, O'Rellly came under attack for having claimed to cover the 1982 Falklands War although he had not actually been on the Falkland islands. He blamed liberal critics for using semantics to falsely accuse him.

Most of his positions were conservative, and he maintained a cordial relationship with President Trump after having been consistently tough on President Obarna. But O'Reilly styled himself an independent, sometimes took moderate stances and supported Obarna's "My Brother's Keeper" initiative aimed at helping black youth. And there was a strong populist streak to his commentary, whether he was assailing rap music, media blas or what he branded the "War on Christmas."

Even most of his critics acknowledged that O'Reilly, a former correspondent for CBS and ABC and onetime host of "inside Edition," is an extraordinary broadcaster whose blustery, sometimes confrontational style kept putting people in the seats.

Howard Kurtz is a Fox News analyst and the host of "MediaBuzz" (Sundays 11 a.m.). He is the author of five books and is based in Washington. Follow him at @HowardKurtz. Click here for more information on Howard Kurtz.

	steb Print	& Close
URL		
http://www.foxnews.com/entertainment/2017/04/19/fox-news-drops-bill-greilly-in-wake-harassment-allegations.html		
Home Video Politica U.S. Opinion Entertainment Tech Science Health Travel Lifestyle World Sports Weather		
Divisors Tarma		

This material may not be published, broadcast, rewritten, or redistributed, @ FOX News Network, LLC. All rights reserved. All market data delayed 20 minutes. New Privacy - New Terms of Use (What's New) - FAQ